LIBRARY
AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY
FOLIO

Public and Mail
AUCTION SALE

October 30, 1954
At Chicago Annual Meeting

November 1, 1954
At Dayton, Ohio

RARE COINS

Catalogued and sold by

JAMES KELLY

THIRD & BROADWAY DAYTON 7, OHIO

Public and Mail Auction Sale

PUBLIC SALE

The first 767 Lots of this Sale will be sold in connection with the Chicago Coin Club Annual Meeting in Chicago, October 30th, 1954. The Sale will start at 1:00 P. M. in the Chicago Room of the La Salle Hotel. Anyone interested, whether a member of the Chicago Coin Club or not, is welcome to attend.

BID SHEET BY MAIL SALE

Bids will be accepted at my office in Dayton until 1:00 P. M., November 1st, 1954.

Catalogued and sold by

JAMES KELLY

THIRD & BROADWAY DAYTON 7, OHIO

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE

This is a Public and Bid Sheet by Mail Auction Sale. Bids will be entered in the order received and material awarded to the highest bidder without reserve. In case of duplicate bids, the lot will be sold to the first bid. All floor bids are final.

REFERENCES AND DEPOSITS

Bidders must have established credit references involving the amount of their bids, or send a deposit of approximately 25 per cent of their bids. We reserve the right to demand payment before delivery of purchases when this amount exceeds the amount of established credit.

PAYMENT

The terms of this Sale are strictly cash, payment to be made immediately upon receipt of material, or notification. Absolutely no exceptions made. Payment in foreign currency accepted only by advance agreement.

GUARANTEE

All material offered is guaranteed genuine and as described unless otherwise stated in the catalogue. Any claim regarding genuineness must be made within thirty days after date of Sale. Any other claims of errors must be made immediately and no material will be accepted that has been held over three (3) days by the claimant.

VALUATION

To assist bidders, I have indicated present market price or recent auction records on many lots. This is no guarantee that this amount will be successful; higher or lower prices may prevail. Any additional information will be gladly given.

ALL BIDS TO BE FOR THE ENTIRE LOT—NOT BY THE PIECE

INDEX

UNITED STATES COINS

Colonials 19, 84
Half Cents 19, 83
Cents 13, 14, 19, 81-84
Two Cents 20, 84
Three Cents 14, 84
Nickels 85, 86
Half Dimes 86
Dimes 20, 86, 87
Twenty Cent Pieces 15, 20
Quarters 20, 87, 88
Half Dollars 18, 88, 89
Comm. Half Dollars 12, 13
Silver Dollars 18, 89, 90
Gold Coins 5-9, 91
Pattern Coins 14
Misc. 14, 80, 81, 90, 91

ANCIENT COINS

Gold 9
Silver 15, 16

WESTERN HEMISPHERE

Argentina 10, 21, 27, 76
Bolivia 10, 16, 27, 28
Brazil 10, 16, 28
British Guiana 28
Canada 10, 21
Chile 10, 16, 28, 79
Colombia 10, 16, 28, 29
Copiapo 76
Costa Rica 11, 29, 76
Cuba 29
Curacao 76
Danish West Indies 11
Dominica 29
Ecuador 11, 29
Guadelupe 77
Guatemala 11, 17, 29
Haiti 29
Honduras 29
Jamaica 77
Martinique 77
Mexico 21, 29-33, 77, 78, 81
Newfoundland 21
Panama 33
Paraguay 33
Peru 17, 22, 33, 34
Philipsburg 79
Puerto Rico 34
Salvador 17, 34
Tobago 79
Trinidad 79
Uraguay 22, 34
Venezuela 34

EUROPE

Aachen 79
Albania 22, 35
Altenburg 79
Altorf 76
Anhalt 37, 38
Augsburg 16, 38, 81
Austria 16, 22, 35
Baden Durlach 38
Balcans 26
Bamberg 38, 76
Barcelona 76
Basel 71
Batavian Republic 66
Bathyani 38
Bavaria 16, 38-40
Belgium 16, 35
Berne 71, 76
Beromunster 72
Besancon 35
Bohemia 80
Brabent 16, 22, 66
Brandenburg-Prussia 22, 40-42
Brandenburg-Franken 40
Braunau 76
Breisach 76
Bremen 42
Brentzenheim 42
Breslau 42
Brunswick (City) 42
Brunswick-Luneburg 16, 22, 42-45
Bulgaria 22, 35
Campen 22, 67
Cartagena 76
Catalonia 80
Ceylon 16
Chaux de Fonds 72
Chur 72
Cologne 45, 46
Confederation 72
Constanz 72
Corvey 46
Crete 16, 35
Crimea 36
Crusader Coins 36
Cypress 16
Czechoslovakia 36
Dantzig 36
Denmark 16, 22, 36
Donauwoerth 46
East Frisia 46
Eichstatt 46, 76
Eisleben 46
Erfurt 46, 80
Estonia 36
Finland 24
France 24, 36, 37
Frankfort 46, 76
Freising 46
Friburg 72
Friedberg 46
Fulda 77
Geldern 24, 67
Geldria 16
Geneva 72
Genoa 64
Germany 16, 77
Gerona 77
Great Britain 11, 16, 22, 23, 61, 62, 73, 77
Greece 16, 24, 62
Groitz 80
Groningen 77
Gurk 46
Halberstadt 47
Hall 47
Hamburg 47
Hannover 47
Harz 47
Helmstaedt 47
Hesse 17
Hesse-Cassel 17, 47, 48
Hesse-Darmstadt 48
Hesse-Homburg 48
Hildeshim 48
Hohenhole 48
Hohenzollern 48
Hohnstein 48
Holstein 48
Holy Roman Empire 11, 17, 62, 63, 79
Hungary 17, 24, 63, 64, 77
Iceland 64
Ireland 62, 77
Italy 24, 64
Joachimstal 48
Julich-Cleve-Berg 48
Kingdom 64
Kremnitz 66
Landau 77
Latvia 66
Lerida 77
Leuchtenberg 48
Liechtenstein 66
Liege 17, 66
Lippe-Detmold 48
Lithuania 66
Loewenstein 48

INDEX

Lombardy 64, 81
Lorenzo Marquez 77
Lubeck 17, 49
Lucca 17, 64
Lugano 72
Luneburg (City) 49
Luxemburg 17, 66
Maastrich 77
Magdeburg 49
Mainz 24, 49
Majorca 77
Malta 66
Mantua 64
Mansfeld 49, 50
Mecklenburg 50
Meissen 80
Milan 64
Montenegro 11, 66
Munster 50, 78
Naples 24, 64, 65
Nassau 50
Naunburg 80
Netherlands 24, 66
Nevers 67
Newark 78
Norway 24, 67
Nuremberg 17, 24, 50, 51
Oettingen 51
Oldenburg 51
Olmuetz 51
Osnabrueck 51
Overyssel 67
Paderborn 51
Palatinate 24, 51
Papal States 67
Parma 65
Passau 51
Piacenza 65
Placentia 24
Poland 24, 68, 79
Pomerania 51
Portugal 17, 24, 68
Quedlinburg 51
Ragusa 68, 69
Ratisbon 51, 52
Regensburg 25
Reuss 52
Rhine Confederation 52, 80
Romania 11, 17, 25, 69
Russia 17, 25, 69
Saalfeld 80
Saint Gallens 72
Salzburg 17, 69, 70
San Marino 65
Sardinia 25, 65
Savoia 65
Saxony 25, 52-58, 79, 80
Saxony-Albertline Line 17, 53-56
Saxony-Old Gotha 17, 56
Saxony-Whittenberg 80
Schaffhausen 72
Schauenburg 58
Schaumburg-Lippe 58
Schlick 58
Schwarzburg 58
Schwarzenberg 58
Scotland 17, 62
Serbia 25, 70
Silesia 58
Slovakia 17, 70
Solms 58
Solothurn 72
Spanish Guiana 79
Spain 11, 17, 25, 34, 70, 71
Speier 58
Stolberg 58
Strassburg 58
Sweden 25, 80
Switzerland 12, 17, 25, 71, 72
Tarragona 79
Teutonic Order 59
Thorn 79
Ticino 72
Torgau 79
Tournai 17, 67, 79
Transylvania 72, 73
Trier 59
Trivulcio 65
Tuscany 18, 65
Ulm 59, 79
Utrecht 67
Venice 18, 65, 66
Waldeck 59
Wallenstein 59
Warsaw 73
Weimar 26, 59-61
West Friesland 18
West Frisia 67
Westphalia 26, 59, 80
Wismar 59
Wurttemberg 59
Wurzburg 59, 79
Yugoslavia 26, 73
Zeeland 67
Zug 72
Zurich 72

AFRICA AND ASIA

Afghanistan 73
Angola 73
Annam 73
Australia 12, 26, 73
Belgium Congo 74
Cambodia 12, 73
China 12, 16, 73, 74
Egypt 12, 26, 75
Eritrea 75
Ethiopia 12, 75
German East Africa 12, 26, 75
Hawaii 17
Hong Kong 75
Indo-China 75
Iran 26
Isle de France 77
Japan 12, 26, 75
Korea 17, 81
Madras 75
Morocco 75
Nepal 75
New Guinea 75
New Zealand 75
Persia 26, 75
Philippine Islands 17, 26, 75, 78, 79
Saudi Arabia 26
Seirra Leone 75, 76
Siam 12, 76, 81
Soudan 76
South African Republic 17, 76
Straits Settlements 76
Tunisia 26, 76
Turkey 25
Zanzibar 76

PLATE I

233
240
215
НИКОЛА I Б.М. КЊАЗ И ГОСПОДАР ЦРНЕ ГОРЕ
КРАЉЕВИНА ЦРНА ГОРА
100
1910
246
273
ПИОТАР I Б.М. КРАЉ И ГОСПОДАР ЦРНЕ ГОРЕ
1860 - 1910
КРАЉЕВИНА ЦРНА ГОРА
100
1910
274
271
283
294
100 FR
1999
288
292

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID SESSION

October 30, 1954

CHICAGO ROOM **1:00 P. M.** **HOTEL LA SALLE**

(Note: The first 767 Lots will be sold in connection with the annual convention of the Chicago Coin Club. The balance will be sold by mail bids only.)

United States Gold Coins

GOLD DOLLARS

Lot No.		Estimate
1.	1849 Open Wreath, V. Fine	10.00
2.	1849 Closed Wreath, Ext. Fine	15.00
3.	1849 Charlotte Mint, Pract. Unc. Some mint lustre, choice and rare	60.00
4.	1849 Dahlonega Mint, Fine but trace of solder on edge	15.00
5.	1849 New Orleans Mint, V. Fine	12.50
6.	1850 Unc.	10.00
7.	1850 C Mint, Abt. Unc. with mint lustre. Choice and rare	150.00
8.	1850 D Mint, Ext. Fine. Purchased as Unc; choice and rare	125.00
9.	1850 O Mint, Unc.	25.00
10.	1851 Unc.	10.00
11.	1851 C Mint, V. Fine, slight roughness in field	15.00
12.	1851 D Mint, choice Ext. Fine, rare	50.00
13.	1851 O Mint, Pract. Unc, mint lustre	12.50
14.	1852 Ext. Fine	9.00
15.	1852 C Mint, V. Fine. Has been bent and straightened; still rare and acceptable	40.00
16.	1852 D Mint, Unc. Better than average strike	75.00
17.	1852 O Mint, V. Fine	10.00
18.	1853 Unc.	10.00
19.	1853 C Mint, V. Fine and rare	25.00
20.	1853 D Mint, V. Fine plus, rare	50.00
21.	1853 O Mint, Unc.	12.50
22.	1854 Ext. Fine	9.00
23.	1854 D Mint, Unc, very rare	150.00
24.	1854 S Mint, Abt. Unc, mint lustre	40.00
25.	1854 Type No. 2 large size with feather head-dress. V. Fine	9.00
26.	1855 Ext. Fine, some mint lustre, scarce	10.00
27.	1855 C Mint, Fine to V. Fine	45.00
28.	1855 D Mint, Unc. A flaw in the die has caused part of the word "dollar" and the figure "8" in date to be very weak which is characteristic of this coin. This is one of the rarest of the branch mint gold dollars	400.00
29.	1855 O Mint, V. Fine	27.50
30.	Same, rev. V. Fine but obv. only Fine	20.00
31.	1856 Type No. 3 with larger head, upright 5, V. Fine	10.00
32.	1856 Slanting 5, Abt. Unc.	10.00
33.	Same, V. Fine, slightly bent	7.50
34.	1856 D Mint, Pract Unc. with mint lustre. Slight defect on edge and milling is incomplete. This does not detract from the coin and is only noticeable by a close inspection of the edge. Very rare and valuable	350.00
35.	1856 S Mint, V. Fine plus, scarce	30.00
36.	1857 Unc.	12.50
37.	1857 C Mint, Pract. Unc. with full mint lustre. Was purchased as Br. Unc. Rare and choice	75.00
38.	1857 S Mint, Unc, scarce	50.00
39.	Same, V. Fine	25.00
40.	1858 Br. Unc.	12.50
41.	1858 D Mint, Unc. and well struck. Exceptional condition for this coin	125.00
42.	1858 S Mint, V. Fine but slightly bent. Still rare and desirable	35.00
43.	1859 Pract. Unc. with mint lustre	10.00
44.	1859 C Mint, Pract. Unc, mint lustre, rare	100.00
45.	1859 D Mint, Unc. and sharply struck throughout. Very rare so choice	125.00
46.	1859 S Mint, choice Ext. Fine, scarce	25.00
47.	Same, V. Fine	20.00
48.	1860 Br. Unc.	22.50

Lot No. Estimate

49. 1860 D Mint, Unc. "United" bluntly struck as is the date on rev. Very rare, particularly so choice 350.00
50. 1860 S Mint, Pract. Unc. choice and rare 45.00
51. 1861 Br. Unc. 10.00

LOT NO. 52

RAREST GOLD DOLLAR

1861 Dahlonega Mint, Abt. Unc. with mint lustre. First and last letters on obverse are rather bluntly struck, as is the top of the wreath on reverse which is characteristic of the known specimens of this rarity. This date and mint is considered the rarest in the Gold Dollar series and it is believed these were struck under the Confederate government. This is the last year of the Dahlonega coinage $500.00

53. 1862 Br. Unc. 10.00
54. 1863 Unc. A choice coin, just a shade from perfect; rare 100.00
55. 1864 Unc, some mint lustre 75.00
56. 1865 Purchased as Proof but is Unc. Probably a first strike with Proof surface. A beautiful, rare coin 125.00
57. 1866 Unc. 50.00
58. 1867 Abt. Unc. with slight Proof surface 40.00
59. 1868 Ext. Fine but solder mark has been very skillfully removed from edge 20.00
60. 1869 Unc, mint lustre. An exceptionally choice specimen 45.00
61. 1870 Unc. 25.00
62. 1870 S Mint, Ext. Fine but has been highly polished to appear as a Proof. It is an attractive and very rare coin 200.00
63. 1871 Br. Proof but slight punch mark above head 15.00
64. 1872 Fine, a solder mark on edge 12.50
65. 1873 Br. Unc, Proof surface 12.50
66. Same, Ext. Fine 9.00
67. 1874 Proof, choice but not in full brillancy 25.00
68. 1874 Br. Unc. gem 15.00

LOT NO. 69

RAREST PHILA. GOLD DOLLAR

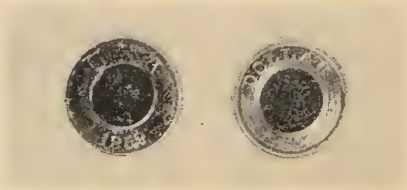
1875 Br. Proof. According to mint records the rarest Gold Dollar; only 420 specimens minted and only twenty in Proof. This coin started coming into its own in 1946 when a specimen sold for $335.00. In recent sales it has been bringing close to $500.00.

70. 1876 Unc with some Proof surface 25.00

Lot No. Estimate

71. 1877 Ext. Fine with barely noticeable dent on rev. 17.50
72. 1878 Br. Unc. gem. Another first strike which was purchased as a Proof 27.50
73. 1879 Br. Unc. gem. 25.00
74. 1880 Br. Proof. Only 36 struck in Proof 65.00
75. 1881 Br. Unc. gem. 20.00
76. 1882 Br. Unc. gem. 17.50
77. 1883 Br. Unc, Proof surface 15.00
78. 1884 Semi-Proof Unc. gem. 17.50
79. 1885 Br. Unc, Proof surface 17.50
80. 1886 Unc, Proof surface gem, only 5,000 struck 17.50
81. 1887 Br. Proof 25.00
82. 1888 Br. Unc. 15.00
83. 1889 Br. Unc. 15.00

Pattern Gold Ring Dollar



84. 1852 Ring Dollar struck in gold, AW-156, perforated. Obverse: U. S. A. and date: Reverse: DOLLAR and wreath. Unc. rare, only six to eight struck 250.00

Commemorative Gold Dollars

85. 1903 Louisiana Purchase, head of Jefferson, Br. Unc. 25.00
86. Same, Br. Unc. 25.00
87. 1903 Louisiana Purchase, head of McKinley, Br. Unc. 27.50
88. Same, Br. Unc. 27.50
89. 1904 Lewis and Clark. Unc. specimens are bringing up to $100.00. This one is only V. Fine 50.00
90. 1905 Lewis and Clark, Br. Unc. with Proof surface 90.00
91. 1915 Panama-Pacific, Br. Unc. 15.00
92. Same, Br. Unc. 15.00
93. 1916 McKinley, Br. Unc. 20.00
94. 1917 McKinley, semi-Proof gem 25.00
95. Same, Ext. Fine. Not worn; simply mishandled 15.00
96. 1922 Grant with star, Br. Unc. 47.50
97. 1922 Grant without star. Br. Unc. 60.00

QUARTER EAGLES

98. 1805 V. Fine, shows only slight even wear. Rare and desirable 100.00

Lot No.		Estimate
99.	1826 over 25, Ext. Fine with traces of mint lustre. This specimen is from the Ex-King Farouk Collection. Very rare and desirable	350.00
100.	1834 New type, no motto, Pract. Unc. A gem coin.	20.00
101.	1845 O Mint, V. Fine, rare. There is no record in the Mint Report of any Quarter Eagles struck at the New Orleans Mint in this year; however, research has brought to light that there were several thousand struck	100.00
102.	1847 C Mint, Ext. Fine	20.00
103.	1850 O Mint, Ext. Fine	17.50
104.	1853 D Mint, Ext. Fine and unusually well struck for this mint. Very rare	150.00
105.	1854 Br. Unc.	15.00
106.	1854 C Mint, V. Fine plus	27.50
107.	1854 D Mint, Pract. Unc. with some mint lustre. From Farouk Sale; very rare, choice	325.00
108.	1854 O Mint, Unc.	17.50
109.	1854 S Mint. This is the specimen from the Farouk Sale. Unfortunately, it was discovered that the mint mark was put on the coin by someone other than the mint. The king paid a fantastic price for the coin, apparently having no knowledge of this alteration. An interesting space-filler for this extremely rare coin	——
110.	1855 C Mint, V. Fine plus, rare	50.00
111.	1855 D Mint, Ext. Fine and well struck. From Farouk Sale, extremely rare and valuable	275.00
112.	1856 D Mint, Unc. The eagle is slightly blunt but less than usual on this coin. One of the finest specimens known; from the Farouk Sale. Very rare	350.00
113.	1856 C Mint, V. Fine, scarce	27.50
114.	1856 O Mint, Ext. Fine	17.50
115.	1862 Choice Ext. Fine	20.00
116.	1865 S Mint, Ext. Fine	25.00
117.	1867 S Mint, V. Fine	17.50
118.	1868 Ext. Fine, Proof surface	25.00
119.	1876 S Mint, Ext. Fine	17.50
120.	1877 S Mint, Abt. Unc, lustre	17.50
121.	1887 Abt. Unc, microscopic edge nick	20.00
122.	1892 Abt. Unc, lustre	37.50
123.	1893 Unc.	17.50
124.	1895 Abt. Unc.	15.00
125.	1897 Abt. Unc.	15.00
126.	1898 Perfect Br. Proof	35.00
127.	1902 Br. Proof	30.00
128.	1903 Unc.	15.00
129.	1906 Unc.	15.00
130.	1907 Unc.	15.00
131.	1911 D Mint, Unc, rare	50.00
132.	1914 D Mint, Unc.	10.00

Commemorative Quarter Eagles

133.	1915 Panama-Pacific, Br. Unc.	80.00
134.	Same, Unc. but not quite so perfect	70.00
135.	1926 Sesqui-Centennial, Unc.	17.50
136.	Same, Br. Unc.	17.50

THREE DOLLAR GOLD

137.	1854 Ext. Fine	30.00
138.	1854 Dahlonega Mint, V. Fine with the usual edge defects consistent with this coin. (We have had specimens returned because of this defect, but without it the coin would not be authentic) Rare and greatly under-rated	150.00
139.	1854 O Mint, V. Fine. Only date of this mint	35.00
140.	1856 S Mint, the type with very small mint mark. Choice Ext. Fine	40.00
141.	1859 Br. Proof but has slight planchet defect under Liberty and on reverse. Still an attractive and scarce coin	40.00
142.	1864 A scarce date in Abt. Fine condition but solder marks on edge	20.00
143.	1879 Br. Unc.	40.00

LOT NO. 144

$4.00 GOLD STELLA

1879 Flowing hair, perfect Br. Proof. This is one of the most interesting and sought after coins in the U. S. series. Only 415 struck and the majority of these went into the hands of non-collectors. This magnificent coin should bring a record price $900.00

HALF EAGLES

145.	1795 Small eagle, first year of issue. Choice Ext. Fine with mint lustre. Really a gem coin	200.00
146.	1798 Heraldic eagle, Ext. Fine	75.00
147.	1799 Pract. Unc, lustre. Numerous die breaks on reverse. An interesting variety and choice coin	90.00

Lot No.		Estimate
148.	1805 V. Good	30.00
149.	1834 Ext. Fine	17.50
150.	1839 D Mint, Ext. Fine. Mint mark on obverse between date and bust. Scarce date and type	35.00
151.	1840 O Mint, Ext. Fine	25.00
152.	1841 C Mint, Ext. Fine	30.00
153.	1855 D Mint, Ext. Fine	25.00
154.	1891 CC Mint, Unc.	25.00
155.	1905 Br. Proof (this and the two following lots are from the Farouk Collection) A perfect gem, rare	65.00
156.	1906 Perfect Br. Proof. only 85 struck	75.00
157.	1907 Perfect Br. Proof, only 92 struck	75.00
158.	1907 D Mint, Unc.	17.50
159.	1908 Liberty head type, Semi-Proof gem	20.00
160.	1909 O Mint, Ext. Fine with usual blunt mint mark. Was originally purchased as Unc. Rare and desirable	175.00
161.	1916 S Mint, Pract. Unc, lustre	25.00

U. S. EAGLES

162.	1799 V. Fine plus	100.00
163.	1839 Large letters, V. Fine and scarce	60.00
164.	1844 O Mint, choice Ext. Fine	40.00
165.	1854 V. Fine	32.50
166.	1868 S Mint, V. Fine plus	42.50
167.	1891 CC Mint, Unc, scarce	45.00
168.	1892 S Mint, Abt. Unc.	32.50
169.	1926 Br. Unc.	35.00

DOUBLE EAGLES

170.	1850 First year, Pract. Unc. Actually no sign of wear, only slight evidence of contact with other coins	100.00
171.	Same, V. Fine	85.00
172.	1851 O Mint, Ext. Fine	90.00
173.	1852 O Mint, V. Fine	85.00
174.	1853 O Mint, V. Fine	90.00
175.	1858 O Mint, Ext. Fine	115.00
176.	1859 S Mint, Ext. Fine, some lustre	75.00
177.	1873 CC Mint, Ext. Fine, rare	125.00
178.	1874 CC Mint, V. Fine	100.00
179.	1875 CC Mint, Ext. Fine	100.00
180.	1876 CC Mint, Ext. Fine	100.00
181.	1882 CC Mint, Ext. Fine	90.00
182.	1883 CC Mint, Ext. Fine	90.00
183.	1884 CC Mint, Ext. Fine	90.00
184.	1885 CC Mint, V. Fine, rare	115.00
185.	1889 CC Mint, V. Fine	90.00
186.	1890 CC Mint, Ext. Fine	90.00
187.	1892 CC Mint, Ext. Fine	110.00
188.	1893 CC Mint, Ext. Fine	110.00

Lot No.		Estimate
189.	1907 D Mint, Unc. with Br. Proof surface. If this was not a Branch Mint Coin, it would be described as a Proof. Rare in this condition	100.00
190.	1907 St. Gaudens, date in Roman numerals. Generally considered the most artistic and beautiful U. S. coin ever struck Unc. traces of wire edge with barely a trace of rubbing on the highest points	175.00
191.	1907 Arabic numerals without motto. Ext. Fine	75.00
192.	1908 S Mint, Abt. Ext. Fine and scarce	125.00
193.	1910 Unc.	60.00
194.	1911 Mat (Sandblast) Proof. From the Farouk Sale. Choice and rare	175.00
195.	1913 S Mint, Unc. mint lustre. Shows slight evidence of contact with other coins. Scarce	235.00
196.	1913 D Mint, Abt. Unc. choice	65.00
197.	1915 S Mint, Unc. A scarce coin in choice condition	100.00
198.	1916 S Mint, Unc, becoming scarce	75.00
199.	1922 Unc, scarce	100.00
200.	1922 S Mint, Ext. Fine-Abt. Unc Rare, choice	225.00
201.	1924 Abt. Unc. choice	65.00

LOT NO. 202

RARE 1924-S MINT

1924 S Mint, Unc. with mint lustre but shows microscopic nicks from contact with other coins. This is one of the rarest of the Double Eagles. In 1950 a specimen in the Menjou Sale sold for $2,000.00 at which time the coin catalogued only $1,250.00. This is not the record as the Pierce specimen brought $2,250.00 at the Buffalo Convention Sale. The coin currently still catalogues for $1,250.00 but should exceed this price by a considerable amount.

203.	1924 D Mint, Ext. Fine	165.00
204.	1925 Abt. Unc. scarce	90.00
205.	1925 S Mint, Pract. Unc. Not worn, just shows contact with other coins. Very scarce	250.00

LOT NO. 206

RARE 1926-S MINT

1926 S Mint, Unc. shows only slight evidence of contact with other coins. This is without a doubt the rarest of the Double Eagles. The first specimen to come to light was from the Col. Green collection in 1942 which passed through some of the largest sales ending in the famous Baltimore collection. Through two years of diligent advertising dealers uncovered two more specimens, the first in Ext. Fine condition went to a midwestern collector for $3,500.00. The other specimen was sold by a Eastern dealer at a reputed price of close to $5,000.00. Considering the rarity of this coin I feel that this price was justified. The successful bidder on this coin will own one of the outstanding rarities in the U. S. series.

207-208-209. Omitted.

Lot No. Estimate

PIONEER GOLD

210. A Bechtler (1842-1852) Carolina Gold Dollar, 27 gr., 21c. Pract. Unc. 40.00

211. 1850 Moffat & Co. $5.00, V. Fine but slight edge damage 50.00

LOT NO. 212

AUGUST HUMBERT $50.00 SLUG

1851 August Humbert Octagonal $50.00, 887 thous. Reverse target design, milled edge. Ext. Fine but lettering outside of circle is weak as is characteristic of this coin. In great demand and far superior to the average specimens offered $850.00

ANCIENT GOLD

213. **CARTHAGE** Abt. 360 B. C. Stater in fine gold. Head of Persephone/Horse standing, two dots under line. V. Fine 75.00

LOT NO. 214

RARE CARTHAGE TETRADRACHM

CARTHAGE 3rd Century B. C. 1½ Staters, struck in fine gold. Head of Persephone to left in high relief/ Horse standing, looking back. Superb condition and fine style, until recently unpublished. The previous owner of this coin had it examined by the Numismatic Department of the British Museum who pronounced it absolutely authentic. Letter of verification accompanies the coin. This magnificent specimen was purchased several years ago for $750.00 and should bring as much or more today.

Lot No. Estimate

215. **EGYPT,** PTOLEMY II (Philadelphus) 285-246 B. C. Octadrachm. Conjugated heads of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe right/Conjugated heads of Ptolemy I and Bernice. This magnificent coin is of the finest style, perfectly centered and in the highest state of preservation. Strictly mint condition. A thrilling specimen for the connoisseur of ancient art and beauty. Plate 500.00

216. **MACEDON,** ALEXANDER THE GREAT, 336-323 B. C. Stater. Head of Athena/Winged Victory, MM Amphora. Ext. Fine, good style 75.00

217. Similar, MM Trident, thick planchet, Ext. Fine 75.00

218. Similar, MM Cornucopia, V. Fine 60.00

219. Similar, MM Fulmen, V. Fine 60.00

Rome

220. CLAUDIUS 41-54 A. D. Aureus. Laureated head right/PACI AUGUSTAE; the Peace, with emblems of Nemesis, walks to right preceded by a serpent. C. 60, choice V. Fine, rare 100.00

221. TRAJAN 98-117 A. D. Gold Bracteate struck for funeral use. Bust right/Same incused. V. Fine, extremely rare 75.00

222. HADRIAN 117-138 A. D. Aureus. Laureated bust right/Jupiter naked with fulmen and staff. C. 1058, Abt. Fine 50.00

223. CONSTANTIUS II 337-361 A. D. Solidus. Bust in helmet facing/Rome and Constantinople supporting shield. V. Fine 25.00

224. VALENS 364-378 A. D. Solidus. Laureated bust right/Emperor holding emblems of Victory, V. Fine 20.00

225. Similar, Fine condition 15.00

226. VALENTINIANUS I 364-375 A D. Solidus. Laureated bust right/Emperor holding emblems of Victory. Fine plus 17.50

Byzantine Empire

227. PHOCAS 602-610 A. D. Solidus. Crowned, bearded bust facing/Victory standing. Struck off-center. V. Fine 15.00

228. ROMANUS III 1028-1034 A. D. Solidus. Emperor and saint/Christ enthroned Fine but crudely struck 15.00

229. MICHAEL DUCAS 1071-1078 A. D. Concave Nomisma. Armored bust of emperor facing/ Half-length figure of Christ. V. Fine, scarce 25.00

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

OF THE

WESTERN HEMISPHERE

References Used

WR — Gold Coins of North and South America by Wayte Raymond

CW — Coins of the World

ARGENTINA

Lot No. — Estimate

230. Quarter Doubloon (2 Seudos) 1843. ETERNO LOOR AL RESTAURADOR ROSAS. Radiant sun over mountain of Rosas/Arms in wreath over trophies. WR page 88. Rare. Ext. Fine 75.00

231. 5 Pesos 1882. Head of Liberty/Arms over date. WR page 88. This and the following coins of Argentina are from the Farouk Collection. Unc. 30.00

232. Similar 1883. Abt. Unc. 25.00

233. 2½ Pesos (Half Argentino) 1884. One of the great rarities of modern coins of the Western Hemisphere. Similar to preceding. Red gold, Unc. with Proof surface. Plate 250.00

234. Same, in green gold. Br. Proof 300.00

235. 5 Pesos (Un Argentino) 1886. V. Fine 22.50

236. Similar, 1887. Ext. Fine 25.00

237. Similar, 1888. V. Fine 22.50

238. Similar, 1889. V. Fine 22.50

239. Similar, 1896. Abt. Unc, Proof surface 30.00

240. **TIERRA DEL FUEGO** (In the extreme south of Argentina where a Romanian Jew, Julius Popper, an adventurer, ran some gold mines as a would-be dictator) 5 Gramos 1889. Mining implements/Value. Unc, extremely rare. Plate 150.00

241. — 1 Gramo 1889, similar. Rare, Unc. 50.00

BOLIVIA

242. CHARLES III Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1806 PJ Potosi. Ext. Fine 75.00

BRAZIL

243. JOHN V 12,800 Reis (1 Joe) 1730 M (Minas Gerais) Head to right/Arms. Part of legion weakly struck. Ext. Fine 100.00

Lot No. — Estimate

244. — 12,800 Reis 1732 M. Similar to above. Abt. Unc. 125.00

245. REPUBLIC 10,000 Reis 1889. Head of Liberty to left/Arms on star with 5 points within a wreath. Very rare, Abt. Unc. 75.00

246. — 20,000 Reis 1900. Similar to above, CW 1. Very rare, Abt. Unc, mint lustre Plate 125.00

247. — 20,000 Reis 1907. Similar, very rare, Unc 150.00

CANADA

248. GEORGE V $5.00 1912. Br. Unc. 25.00

249. — $10.00 1913. Br. Unc. 45.00

250. — $10.00 1914. Unc, slight rubbing in field. Very scarce 65.00

CHILE

251. CHARLES IIII with bust of Charles III, Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1803 FJ. V. Fine 85.00

252. FERDINAND VII Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1811 FJ. Military bust peculiar to Chile. V. Fine 85.00

COLOMBIA

253. CHARLES III Scudo 1777 SF (Popayan). V. Fine 10.00

254. — 2 Scudos 1778 NR JJ (Bogota). V. Fine 20.00

255. — Scudo 1784 SF (Popayan). V. Fine 10.00

256. FERDINAND VII with bust of Charles IIII, Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1812 NR JF. V. Fine 75.00

257. FERDINAND VII with bust of Charles IIII, Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1820 NR JP. V. Fine 85.00

258. ESTADOS UNIDOS Peso 1873 (Medallion). Head of Liberty/Condor. Unc. 7.50

259. — 20 Peso 1875 (Popayan). Head of Liberty/Arms. Fine, but loop removed and repaired. Rare 65.00

Lot No. Estimate

COSTA RICA

260. Scudo 1844. Sun over mountains/Tree. Ext. Fine 15.00

261. Scudo 1849. Similar but countermarked by a lion. V. Fine 17.50

DANISH WEST INDIES

262. CHRISTIAN IX 50 Francs 1904. CW 1, Very rare, Unc. 100.00

ECUADOR

263. 4 Scudos 1836. Head of Liberty left/Sun over mountains. CUZCO, WR 63, rare. V. Fine 45.00

GUATEMALA

264. Scudo 1824. Sun over mountains/Tree. WR 42, rare, Abt. Unc. 25.00

265. 4 Reales 1861. Head of Carrera/Value. Ext. Fine 5.00

European Gold Coins

GREAT BRITAIN

266. VICTORIA Proof Set 1887 in original box. 5, 2, 1, and ½ Pounds in gold: silver 5, 4, 2½, 2, 1, ½, and ¼ Shillings. All perfect Br. Proofs 250.00

267. — Proof Set 1893. Veiled bust. 5, 2, 1, ½ Pounds (no silver) in leather box. Perfect Br. Proofs 240.00

268. EDWARD VII 1902 Set of Gold (5. 2, 1, and ½ Pounds); Silver from Crown to 1 Pence including Maundy Money. In original box. Finest sandblast Proofs 265.00

269. GEORGE V 1911 Set of Gold (5, 2, 1, and ½ Pounds); Silver from Half Crown to 1 Pence including Maundy Money(no Crown exists). In plastic holder. Perfect Br. Proofs 275.00

270. GEORGE VI 1937 Set of Gold (5, 2, 1, and ½ Pounds); Silver and copper including Maundy Money. In two original boxes. Perfect Br. Proofs 225.00

271. EDWARD VIII Gold medal $20.00 size. His uncrowned bust (he was never crowned) to left/Allegory. Empire day May 24. Certainly not the best, but also the only way to replace the non-existing gold coins of this ruler. Rare, Unc. Plate 125.00

Lot No. Estimate

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

272. MARIA THERESA Double Taler 1780. Struck in gold (22 Ducats), plain edge, a re-strike of the Vienna Mint. Believed 100 struck. Similar coin sold in the Farouk Sale for more pounds to a New York City dealer than our estimate of 300.00

MONTENEGRO

273. NICHOLAS I 100 Perpera 1910. Head right/Coat of Arms. CW 1. Extremely rare, Br. Proof. Plate 500.00

(Note: This and the following Montenegro coins are from the Farouk Sale.)

274. — 100 Perpera 1910. 50 Years Jubilee. Head to left. CW 4. Excessively rare. Br. Proof. Plate 600.00

275. — 20 Perpera 1910. Head right. CW 2. Unc. 35.00

276. — 20 Perpera 1910. Head to left. CW 5 (Jubilee) Abt. Unc. 30.00

277. — 10 Perpera 1910. Head right. CW 3. Unc. 20.00

278. — 10 Perpera 1910. Head left. CW 6 (Jubilee) Proof 25.00

ROMANIA

279. CAROL I 100 Lei 1906 (40 years of reign). Bearded head left/Young head left. CW 1. Rare, Abt. Unc. 125.00

280. — 50 Lei 1906 comm. 40th Anniversary. Bust in military uniform/King on horseback. CW 4. Ext. Fine and rare 50.00

281. — 50 Lei 1906. Same, Fine to V. Fine 40.00

282. — 12½ Lei 1906. Bust in military uniform/Crowned eagle over denomination. CW 6. Choice Ext. Fine 12.50

283. FERDINAND I 100 Lei 1922, comm. Coronation. Laureated bearded head left/Arms supported by lions. CW 21, very rare, Unc. Plate 300.00

SPAIN

284. FERDINAND & ISABELLA Double Excellente n. d. Crowned busts vis a vis divided on top by four half moons around eight pointed star/Single dot in center. "S" for Sevilla below. V. Fine 60.00

285. PHILIP II Doubloon of 8 Scudos. Cob. 61. MD. Cross of Jerusalem with lys in corners/Arms of Spain and Portugal. Comp. Tolra 1171. Fine but rather crude. Rare 200.00

Lot No. Estimate

286. PHILIP IV Doubloon of 8 Scudos, Cob, Sevilla. Cross of Jerusalem with four little squares in inside corners, annulets outside/Arms of Spain and Portugal. SF (in this order) VIII. Rare, Tolra 1190. V. Fine 200.00

287. — Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1641 (clear date). Similar to above except that initials are now R. S. (in this order). Not in Tolra. Very rare, V. Fine 300.00

SWITZERLAND

288. 100 Francs 1925. Beautiful head of peasant girl, mountains in background/Value and date under radiant cross. Edelweiss spray below. Br. Unc. and excessively rare. Plate 375.00

Africa, Asia, Australia

AUSTRALIA

289. VICTORIA I Pound 1852 Adelaide. Crown/Weight, fineness and value. Scarce, Unc. 45.00

CAMBODIA

290. NORODOM I 1 Franc 1860. Cast in gold (size of $5.00 gold). Head to left/Arms, Pagoda. V. Fine. Plate 50.00

CHINA

291. EMPRESS TZU-HSI, ($5.00, Abt. 1900). Empress in ceremonial dress facing/Five flying bats, central character meaning Joy. Extremely rare, Ext. Fine. Plate 50.00

292. YAN SHI KAI Silver Dollar 1916. CW 14, struck in gold. The general in uniform with plumed cap facing/Dragon. Coin is signed **I. Giorgi**, thus being one of the great Chinese rarities. Unc. with Proof surface. Plate 375.00

EGYPT

293. ABDUL HAMID II (under Turkish rule) 5 Pounds - 500 Piastres 1876. (First year of reign) Toughra in wreath/Inscription and date in wreath. Rare, Ext. Fine 175.00

294. FUAD I 5 Pounds - 500 Piastres 1922. Bust right. CW 36. Rare, Br. Proof Plate 250.00

295. — 5 Pounds - 500 Piastres 1929. Bust left. CW 37. Rare, Br. Proof. Plate 250.00

296. FAROUK I 5 Pounds - 500 Piastres 1938. CW 67. Very rare, perfect Br. Proof. Plate 350.00

Lot No. Estimate

ETHIOPIA

297. EMPRESS ZAUDITU 3½ Warks (1916-20) Crowned head facing left/Lion of Judah. Same die as ½ Talari, the obverse die cut by H. Dammann. Struck in light, possibly lower grade, gold. CW 9. Excessively rare. Not illustrated and unpriced in Coins of the World. Ext. Fine. Plate 250.00

298. — 2 Warks (1916-20). Similar to above and by same die engraver. Reverse is that of the ¼ Talari. Struck in coin gold, 25 MM. This denomination is not listed in Coins of the World which lists only the 3½ and 1 Wark. The first we have ever seen or even heard of. Excessively rare, Ext. Fine. Plate 350.00

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

299. 15 Rupees 1916. Struck at Tabora. Elephant, mountains in background/Large eagle. CW 4. Unc. 40.00

300. Same but with so-called small eagle on reverse. Unc. 40.00

JAPAN

301. MEIJI ERA 20 Yen, 3rd year (1870). Dragon in beaded circle and inscription/On crossed banners the rising sun in a wreath, chrysanthemum. Red gold. Choice, Unc. 200.00

302. Same, green gold. Unc. 200.00

SIAM

303. P'ZA CHOM KLAO 8 Ticals in gold 1863. Elephant/Royal crown and insignias. Very rare, Ext. Fine 40.00

COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS
(Brilliant Uncirculated Unless Otherwise Stated)

304. 1892 Columbian 2.50
305. 1893 Columbian 2.00
306. 1915 Panama-Pacific 35.00
307. 1918 Illinois (Lincoln) 8.50
308. 1920 Maine 10.00
309. 1920 Pilgrim 4.00
310. 1921 Pilgrim 9.00
311. 1921 Missouri plain 50.00
312. 1921 Missouri 2x4 ..... 57.50
313. 1921 Alabama 25.00
314. 1921 Alabama 2x2 ..... 27.50
315. 1922 Grant 7.50
316. 1922 Grant with star. Has distinguishing die breaks 95.00
317. 1923 Monroe 7.00
318. 1924 Huguenot-Walloon 7.50
319. 1925 Lexington-Concord 6.50

Lot No.		Estimate
320.	1925 Stone Mountain	2.50
321.	1925 California Jubilee	9.00
322.	1925 Fort Vancouver	40.00
323.	1926 Sesqui	8.00
324.	1927 Bennington, Vermont	12.50
325.	1928 Hawaiian	100.00
326.	1934 Maryland	9.00
327.	1935 Connecticut	20.00
328.	1935 Hudson	50.00
329.	1935 Spanish Trail	35.00
330.	1935 San Diego	6.00
331.	1936 Albany, N. York	12.50
332.	1936 Bridgeport	6.00
333.	1936 Cincinnati PDS, 3 pcs.	60.00
334.	1936 Cleveland	4.00
335.	1936 Columbia, S. Car. PDS, 3 pcs.	30.00
336.	1936 Delaware	9.00
337.	1936 Elgin, Ill.	8.25
338.	1936 Gettysburg	10.00
339.	1936 Long Island	4.00
340.	1936 Lynchburg, Va.	10.00
341.	1936 Norfolk	13.75
342.	1936 Rhode Island, PDS, 3 pcs.	17.50
343.	1936 Arkansas-Robinson	7.00
344.	1936 San Diego	6.50
345.	1936 San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge	8.00
346.	1936 Wisconsin	8.50
347.	1936 York County, Maine	6.50
348.	1937 Antietam	20.00
349.	1937 Roanoke	10.00
350.	1938 New Rochelle	18.00
351.	1935 Arkansas PDS, 3 pcs.	17.50
352.	1936 Arkansas PDS, 3 pcs.	15.00
353.	1937 Arkansas PDS, 3 pcs.	17.50
354.	1938 Arkansas PDS, 3 pcs.	37.50
355.	1939 Arkansas PDS, 3 pcs.	135.00
356.	1934 Boone	5.00
357.	1935 Boone	4.50
358.	1935 Boone, PDS, 3 pcs.	17.50
359.	1935 Boone, small 1934 in field	4.00
360.	1935 Rare type with small 1934 in field, D and S, 2 pcs.	140.00
361.	1936 Boone	4.00
362.	1936 Boone PDS, 3 pcs.	17.50
363.	1937 Boone, PDS, 3 pcs.	125.00
364.	1938 Boone PDS, 3 pcs.	160.00
365.	1926 Oregon	4.50
366.	1926 S, Oregon	4.00
367.	1928 Oregon	6.50
368.	1933 Oregon	8.75
369.	1934 Oregon	6.50
370.	1936 Oregon	4.25
371.	1936 S, Oregon	8.50
372.	1937 Oregon	4.25
373.	1938 Oregon PDS, 3 pcs.	17.50
374.	1939 Oregon PDS, 3 pcs.	50.00
375.	1934 Texas	5.00
376.	1935 Texas PDS, 3 pcs.	9.50
377.	1936 Texas PDS, 3 pcs.	10.00
378.	1937 Texas PDS, 3 pcs.	12.50
379.	1938 Texas PDS, 3 pcs.	42.50
380.	1946 Iowa	8.75
381.	1946 Booker T. Washington, PDS, 3 pcs.	4.00
382.	1947 Same, PDS, 3 pcs.	6.50
383.	1948 Same, PDS, 3 pcs.	9.00
384.	1949 Same, PDS, 3 pcs., only 6,004 sets	10.00
385.	1950 Same, PDS, 3 pcs., only 6,004 sets	10.00
386.	1951 Same, PDS, 3 pcs. Half of this issue was melted	10.00
387.	1951 Washington-Carver PDS, 3 pcs.	10.00
388.	1952 Same, PDS, 3 pcs.	10.00
389.	1953 Same, PDS, 3 pcs.	10.00
390.	1954 Same, PDS, 3 pcs.	10.00

U. S. SMALL CENTS

Flying Eagle Cents

391.	1856 Flying Eagle, beautiful Br. Proof. Has microscopic edge nick which in no way detracts from this rare, lovely coin	300.00
392.	1857 Br. Unc.	10.00
393.	1858 Small letters, Br. Unc.	17.50
394.	1858 Large letters, Br. Unc.	17.50

Indian Head Cents

395.	1859 Indian Head, Br. Unc.	7.50
396.	1860 Br. Unc.	6.50
397.	1861 Br. Unc.	10.00
398.	1862, 1863 Unc, 2 pcs.	3.50
399.	1864 C.N. Br. Unc.	5.00
400.	1864 Bronze, Br. Unc.	7.50
401.	1864 L on ribbon, Ext. Fine, red	25.00
402.	1865 Unc, red	4.00
403.	1866 Unc, reddish brown	17.50
404.	1867 Unc, brown	15.00
405.	1868 Br. Unc.	17.50
406.	1869 Unc, red	25.00
407.	1870 Proof	25.00
408.	1871 Unc, brown	25.00
409.	1872 Ext. Fine, part red	25.00
410.	1873 Unc, red	9.00
411.	1874 Unc, red	9.00
412.	1875 Unc, red	10.00
413.	1876 Unc, red	12.50
414.	1877 Unc, bright red. Choice and rare	65.00
415.	1878 Unc, red	10.00
416.	1879 Br. Unc.	4.00
417.	1880, 1881 Unc, red, 2 pcs.	8.00
418.	1882, 1883 Unc, red, 2 pcs.	6.00

Lot No.		Estimate
419.	1884 Br. Unc.	5.00
420.	1885 Unc, red	8.50
421.	1886 Br. Unc.	5.00
422.	1887, 1888 Br. Unc, 2 pcs.	5.00
423.	1889-90-91 Br. Unc, 3 pcs.	7.50
424.	1892, 1893 Br. Unc, 2 pcs.	6.00
425.	1894 Br. Unc.	4.00
426.	1895 Br. Unc.	4.00
427.	1896 Br. Unc.	6.00
428.	1897 Br. Unc.	6.00
429.	1898, 1899 Br. Unc, 2 pcs.	7.00
430.	1900, 1901 Br. Unc, 2 pcs.	4.00
431.	1902-03-04-05 Unc, red, 4 pcs.	5.00
432.	1906-07-08-09 Unc, red, 4 pcs.	5.00
433.	1908 S Mint, Unc.	10.00
434.	1909 S Mint, Unc, red	32.50

Lincoln Cents

435.	1900 Pl. & VDB, 1910-11-12-13 Br. Unc, 6 pcs.	4.25
436.	1909 S, Br. Unc, edge nick	4.50
437.	1909 S, VDB, Br. Unc.	17.50
438.	1910 S, Br. Unc.	3.00
439.	1911 S, Br. Unc.	6.00
440.	1911 D, Br. Unc.	6.00
441.	1912 S, Br. Unc.	7.50
442.	1912 D, Unc, red	8.50
443.	1913 S, Unc. red	7.50
444.	1913 D, Br. Unc.	8.50
445.	1914, 1915 Br. Unc, 2 pcs.	8.50
446.	1914 S, Br. Unc.	17.50
447.	1914 D, Br. Unc, rare	60.00
448.	1915 S, Br. Unc.	6.00
449.	1915 D, 1916 D, Br. Unc, 2 pcs.	6.00
450.	1916-17-18 Br. Unc, 3 pcs.	2.25
451.	1916 S, Br. Unc.	6.00
452.	1917 S, Br. Unc.	4.50
453.	1917 D, Unc, red	4.00
454.	1918 S, Br. Unc.	7.50
455.	1918 D, Br. Unc.	6.00

U. S. PATTERN COINS

456.	2c Piece 1863. Motto "God Our Trust". AW 412. Copper Proof	25.00
457.	3c Nickel 1869. Regular dies struck in pure nickel. AW 814, R.13, only four or five struck. Br. Proof	35.00
458.	5c Nickel 1866. Date divided by shield. Rev: Rays similar to regular issue. AW 564, R.10. Br. Proof	50.00
459.	10c 1869 Two stars. Standard silver, plain edge. AW 774. Br. Proof	17.50
460.	10c 1869 Same but with reeded edge. AW 775. Br. Proof	12.50
461.	10c 1869 One star. Standard silver, reeded edge. AW 781. Br. Proof	12.50
462.	10c 1869 Plain diadem and plain edge. AW 786. Br. Proof	17.50
463.	10c 1870 Plain diadem, reeded edge. AW1018. Br. Proof	15.00
464.	Dollar 1879 Barber's Metric design. AW 1598. Br. Proof	75.00
465.	Dollar 1879 Barber's Goloid Metric design. AW 1606. Br. Proof	50.00
466.	Quarter Eagle 1861. Similar to regular dies as AW 345. Unc.	50.00
467.	Half Eagle 1878. The Barber design. AW 1550. Copper, very rare. Proof	45.00
468.	Eagle 1862 Motto on scroll. AW 355. Copper. Proof	25.00
469.	$5.00 C. Bechtler (1831-42) 134 Gr. 21 C. Struck in copper and gilted, rare	——
470.	$1.00 C. Bechtler 28 Gr. with star. Struck in copper and gilted. Unc, rare	——
471.	$1.00 A. Bechtler 27 Gr. 21 C. Struck in copper and gilted. Unc.	——

RARE PROOF SETS

472.	1868 Complete from Indian Cent through Silver Dollar. All beautiful brilliant Proofs. This set catalogues $145.00 but should bring considerably more. 10 pcs.	175.00
473.	1892 Complete Cent through Dollar. Choice Brilliant Proofs, 6 pcs.	60.00
474.	1936 Cent through Half Dollar. Br. Proof, 5 pcs.	95.00
475.	1938 Complete. Br. Proof, 5 pcs.	25.00
476.	1941 Complete. Br. Proof, 5 pcs.	12.50
477.	1942 Complete with both Nickels. Br. Proof, 6 pcs.	15.00
478.	1951 Complete. Br. Proof, 5 pcs.	9.00

U. S. THREE CENT SILVER

479.	1851 Br. Unc.	5.50
480.	1851 P & O, 1852-53-54-56-57-58-59-60-61 Fine to V. Fine. 11 pcs.	27.50
481.	1851 O Mint, Unc. but just a shade from perfect.	10.00
482.	1852 Br. Unc.	4.50
483.	1853 Br. Unc.	4.50
484.	1854 Br. Unc.	10.00
485.	1855 Unc, and rare	32.50
486.	1855 Unc, just a shade from perfect	25.00
487.	1856 Br. Unc.	15.00
487A	1859 Br. Unc.	6.00
488.	1862 Br. Proof	12.00
489.	1862 Proof, slightly impaired	7.50
490.	1863 Br. Proof, 460 struck	35.00

Lot No.		Estimate
491.	1864 Br. Proof, rarest date	50.00
492.	1865 Br. Proof, 500 struck	35.00
493.	1866 Br. Proof, 725 struck	17.50
494.	1867, 1870 Impaired Proofs. both rare. 2 pes.	20.00
495.	1868 Br. Proof, 600 struck	17.50
496.	1869 Br. Proof, 600 struck	17.50
497.	1871 Br. Proof	18.50
498.	1871 Ext. Fine	10.00
499.	1872 Br. Proof	22.50
500.	1873 Last year, Br. Proof	30.00

U. S. TWENTY CENT PIECES

501.	1875 Ext. Fine	10.00
502.	1875 P and S, Fine, 2 pes.	12.50
503.	1875 S, Br. Une. gem	15.00
504.	1875 CC, Ext. Fine	15.00
505.	1876 Une.	16.50
506.	1876 Ext. Fine. Some Proof surfaee	10.00
507.	1877 Perfeet Br. Proof. Only 350 struek. Rare and under-valued	100.00
508.	1878 Br. Proof, rare	67.50

Ancient Greek Silver Coins

Of Classical and Historical Interest

509.	**ATHENS** 480-400 B. C. Tetradraehm. Head of Athena/Owl. Arehaie style. V. Fine	15.00
510.	— 229-197 B. C. Broad Tetradraehm. Helmeted head of Athena/Owl on Amphora. Eastern style. V. Fine	25.00
511.	**CROTON** Abt. 375 B. C. Stater. Eagle with spread wings/Tripod. Fine	15.00
512.	**SYRENE** 323-285 B. C. Didraehm. Head of Ammon/Silphium plant. Fine, dark patina	20.00
513.	**EGYPT** 285-246 B. C. Tetradraehm. Head of Ptolemy II. Sidon Mint. Fine	7.50
514.	— 258-246 B. C. Decadraehm, year 9. Head of Arsinoe II/Double eornueopia. Strietly Fine but slightly erroded	50.00
515.	— 255 B. C. Tetradraehm. Head of Ptolemy II. Sidon Mint, year 31. Fine	9.00
516.	— 255-6 B. C. Tetradraehm. Head of Ptolemy II. Joppa Mint. Year 30. Fine	10.00
517.	**HALIARTUS** 550-480 B. C. Stater. Boeotian shield/Ineused square. V. Fine, rare	50.00

LOT NO. 518

JEWISH SHEKEL

JUDAEA 66-78 A. D. Shekel of the First Revolt, Year 3. Ext. Fine, well struek and eentered. Extremely rare in this eondition 150.00

Lot No.		Estimate
519.	**LAUS** 500-450 B. C. Thiek Stater. Bull left, looking baek/Bull right. Fine and rare	35.00
520.	**LEONTINI** 466-422 B. C. Tetradraehm. Head of Apollo right/Lion's head in eirele of grains. Fine and rare	50.00
521.	**LOCRI** (Epizephyri) 344-332 B. C. Stater. Head of Athena left/Pegasos. V. Fine	17.50
522.	**MACEDON**, ALEXANDER THE GREAT, 336-323 B. C. Tetradraehm. Head of Hereules/Zeus. Choiee Ext. Fine	17.50
523.	**METAPONTUM**, 350-330 B. C. Stater. Head of Leucipus in helmet/Ear of wheat. Fine, rare	25.00
524.	**POPULONIA** 450-250 B. C. Stater. Crude Gorgon head faeing/Blank. Fine	15.00
525.	**SELGE** 300-190 B. C. Stater. Two wrestlers/Slinger, triskelis in field. Fine	15.00
526.	**SELINUS** 480-466 B. C. Stater. Selinan leaf/Incused square. V. Fine, rare	50.00
527.	**SYRIA**, ATTALUS I, 241-197 B. C. Tetradraehm. Head of Philatarus/Athena seated. Fine	25.00
528.	— EUMENES II, 197-159 B. C. Tetradrachm. Head of Philatarus/Athena seated. Fine plus	20.00
529.	— ANTIOCHUS VII, 138-129 B. C. Didraehm. Bust right. Tyre Mint. V. Fine, rare	20.00
530.	**TARSUS** 379-374 B. C. Stater. Helmeted head of Mars/Splendid head of Arethuse faeing. V. Fine	25.00
531.	**THEBES** 426-387 B. C. Stater. Boeotian shield/Amphora, buneh of grapes and symbols in field to right. V. Fine	35.00
532.	— 426-387 B. C. Stater. Boeotian type shield/Young Heracles killing the snakes. Fine style on heavy planehet. V. Fine and rare. Plate	125.00
533.	— 379-338 B. C. Stater. Boeotian shield/Amphora with flowers and symbols. V. Fine, slightly off-center.	25.00

Lot No. Estimate

534. **THRACE**, LYSIMACHUS. 323-281 B. C. Tetradrachm. Diefied head of Alexander the Great/Athena seated. One of the first portrait coins. Fine 15.00

LOT NO. 535

"THIRTY PIECES OF SILVER"

TYRE 2nd Century B. C. Shekel. Head of Melkart/Eagle. This is the coin referred to in the Bible as "Thirty Pieces of Silver." Ext. Fine, rare and in demand $50.00

FOREIGN COINS

Silver Unless Otherwise Stated

536. **AUGSBURG**, FERDINAND III, 1641 Taler. Laureated bust left/City view. Ext. Fine 10.00

537. **AUSTRIA**, FERDINAND I, (1511-64) Taler. Crowned bust/Imperial eagle. Fine 6.00

538. — ARCHDUKE FERDINAND, (1564-91) Taler. Crowned bust. Ext. Fine 6.00

539. — CHARLES VI, 1715 Broad Taler. Pressburg Mint. Elaborate bust right/Imperial eagle. Ext. Fine 15.00

540. — MARIE THERESA, 1780 Taler. The most historical and probably the most common coin ever struck. Perfect Br. Proof 5.00

541. **BAVARIA**, MAX. JOSEPH, 1803 Broad Taler. Bust right/Insc. "God and Fatherland". V. Fine 5.00

542. **BELGIUM**, (1880) Pattern 5 Francs by Uhlhorn and Mennig. For Brussels, struck in nickel. V. Fine 10.00

543. — 1948 Commemorative 100 Francs. Heads of four rulers. Unc. 5.00

544. **BOLIVIA** 1848 Peso (Potosi). Head of Bolivar left. Choice Ext. Fine 7.50

545. **BRABANT**, FRANCIS II, 1793 Taler. Head right/Arms. MM A. V. Fine 5.00

546. **BRAZIL** 1900 4,000 Reis commemorating 4th Century of the Republic. CW 143. Full length figure of Cabral holding flag/Arms of Portugal and Spain. Proof 100.00

Lot No. Estimate

547. **BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG**, AUGUST, 1643 Bell Taler with clapper. V. Fine 7.50

548. — GEORGE LOUIS, 1702 Wildman Taler. RB in field. V. Fine 7.50

549. — GEORGE II, 1754 Florin. Elaborate bust left/Arms. Unc, Proof surface 7.50

550. — GEORGE III, 1776 Taler. St. Andrews and cross/Arms. Abt. Unc. 10.00

551. **CEYLON** 1804 48 and 24 Stivers. Elephant over date/Value and insc. Ext. Fine, 2 pcs. 7.50

552. **CHILE** 1859 Peso. Capiapo Seige piece. Star over 1P. V. Fine 6.00

553. **CHINA**, CHIHLI (1905-8) Dollar. CW 28. V. Fine 7.50

554. — SUN YAT SEN (1912) Dollar. Small bust in circle. Unc. 3.50

555. — LI YUAN HUNG, 1912 Dollar. Military bust without cap in circle. Unc, scarce 10.00

556. — TUAN CHI-SUI, 1924 Dollar. Bust facing. Br. Proof, rare 15.00

557. **COLOMBIA**, CHARLES IV, 1789 Proclamation 4 Reales for Cartagena. Bust right/Lion on either side of crowned cross. Ext. Fine 7.50

558. **CRETE**, GEORGE I, 1901 5 Drachmai. Fine, scarce 6.00

559. **CYPRESS**, GEORGE V, 1928 44 Piastres. Ext. Fine 7.50

560. **DENMARK**, FREDERICK III, 1648 Coronation Klippe ⅛ Daler. Bust right/Box of Pandora. Ext. Fine 7.50

561. — CHRISTIAN VIII, 1845 Speciedaler. Head left. V. Fine 7.50

562. **GREAT BRITAIN**, JAMES I, (1619-25) ½ Crown. Third coinage. Emperor on horseback/Arms. MM Trefoil. Fine 12.50

563. — CHARLES I, (1625-49) Crown, Briats coinage. King on horseback/Shield. MM B and flower. Fine plus, rare 25.00

564. — VICTORIA, 1847 Beautiful Gothic Crown. The Queen crowned left/Arms. Edge lettering in relief. Br. Proof 25.00

565. — EDWARD VII, 1902 Coronation Crown. Head right. CW 16. Choice mat Proof 12.50

566. **GELDRIA**, PHILIP II, 1568 Patagon (dollar size). Crowned shield. V. Fine 7.50

567. **GERMAN REPUBLIC**, GOETHE, 1932 Commemorative 5 Marks. Unc, rare 17.50

568. — ADOLPH HITLER, 1933 Pattern 5 Marks. A contemplated coinage but never issued. Unc, rare. This identical coin, Lot 1217-S in my Phoenix Convention Sale, sold for $92.50. Plate ..... ——

569. **GREECE**, PRINCE OTTO, 1833 5 Drachmai. Head right. V. Fine 7.50

Lot No.		Estimate
570.	**GUATEMALA**, FERDINAND VII, 1821 8 Reales. Small bust right. CW 87. V. Fine	10.00
571.	**HAWAII**, KALAKAUA, 1883 Dollar. Head right. V. Fine	7.50
572.	**HESSE**, ERNEST LOUIS, 1904 5 Marks commemorating Dynastic Jubilee. Choice Unc.	6.00
573.	**HESSE-CASSEL**, WILHELM V, 1634 Broad Taler. Willow tree bending from storm/Oval shield. Hoff.4628. V. Fine, rare	20.00
574.	**HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE**, FERDINAND I, 1557 Taler. Crowned bust right for Tyrol. V. Fine	7.50
575.	— FERDINAND II, (1564-95) Double Presentation Taler. Crowned half-length bust/Arms. V. Fine	20.00
576.	— (1625) Marriage Double Taler. Conjugated busts of Leopold and Claudia. Fine plus	20.00
577.	— JOSEPH I, 1710 Taler. Elaborate bust right. Ext. Fine	7.50
578.	**HUNGARY**, RUDOLPH II, 1592 Taler. Bust in circle right. Kremnitz Mint. V. Fine	7.50
579.	— FERDINAND III, 1648 Taler. Laureated bust right/Kremnitz Mint. V. Fine	7.50
580.	— 1938 5 Pengo. Bust of St. Stephen. Unc.	7.50
581.	— 1939 5 Pengo. Bust of Admiral Horthy. Unc.	6.00
582.	**KOREA** (1901) ½ Won. Abt. Unc, rare	10.00
583.	**LIEGE**, MAX. HEINRICH, 1675 Taler. Bust wearing cap right/Lion supporting shield. V. Fine, scarce	9.00
584.	— SEDE VACANTE, 1792 Taler Bust of St. Lambert in Cardinal's hat left/Shield. Unc, very rare. Plate	25.00
585.	**LUBECK**, 1752 Taler of 48 Shillings. V. Fine	5.00
586.	**LUCCA** 1747 Scudo. St. Martin giving cloak to beggar. V. Fine	7.50
587.	**LUXEMBURG** 1946 Commemorative 100 Francs. Head of Prince Jean. Unc.	6.00
588.	**NUREMBERG** 1763 Peace Taler. V. Fine	5.00
589.	**PERU** 1874 1 Sol. Unc.	5.00
590.	— 1880 5 Pesetas. CW 21. Unc.	5.00
591.	— 1934 1 Sol. Unc.	4.00
592.	**PHILIPPINE ISLANDS** 1904 Proof Set, ½ Centavo to Peso. 7 pcs.	15.00
593.	— 1905 Complete Proof Set, ½ Centavo to Peso. 7 pcs.	15.00
594.	— 1906 Complete Proof Set, ½ Centavo to Peso. 7 pcs.	15.00
595.	— 1908 Complete Proof Set, ½ Centavo to Peso. 7 pcs.	17.50
596.	— CULION LEPER COLONY, 1913, 1922, 1925 Pesos. All different types struck in aluminum and nickel. Rare and difficult to obtain. V. Fine, 3 pcs.	10.00
597.	**PORTUGAL** 1898 1,000 Reis. Jubilee Issue V. Fine, scarce	7.50
598.	**ROMANIA** 1946 25,000 Lei. Head of Mihail. Rare inflation issue. Unc.	7.50
599.	**RUSSIA** 1721 (Slavic date) Rouble. Bust of Peter the Great. V. Fine	10.00
600.	— 1729 Rouble. Bust of Peter II. Fine plus	7.50
601.	— 1733 Broad Rouble. Bust of Anna. V. Fine	7.50
602.	— 1745 Rouble. Bust of Elizabeth I. Fine plus	6.00
603.	— U. S. S. R., 1924 Rouble and ½ Rouble. Pract. Unc, scarce. 2 pcs.	7.50
604.	**SALVADOR** 1925 1 Colon commemorating 4th Century of San Salvador. Rare, Br. Unc.	20.00
605.	**SALZBURG**, PARIS VON LODRON, 1621 Broad Taler. Cardinal seated/Arms. Unc.	12.50
606.	— 1628 Taler for Diamond Jubilee. Date divided by cathedral/Church procession. V. Fine	9.00
607.	**SAXONY ALBERTINE LINE** 1551 Taler. Annaberg. Armored bust of Moritz. V. Fine	10.00
608.	— 1567 Taler commemorating capture of Gotha. Ext. Fine	10.00
609.	— CHRISTIAN I, 1586 Taler. Bust right/Arms for Dresden. Ext. Fine	8.50
610.	— JOHN GEORGE I, 1619 Victory Taler. Duke on horseback. V. Fine, scarce	10.00
611.	— AUGUST III, 1793 Taler. Bust right. Abt. Unc.	7.50
612.	**SAXONY OLD GOTHA** 1566 Taler. Bust of John William/Bust of John Henry. Ext. Fine, scarce	12.50
613.	**SCOTLAND**, JAMES VII, 1688 Crown of 60 Shillings. Laureated bust right/Crowned Arms. Plain edge. Toned Proof, very rare, only 60 struck. Plate	60.00
614.	**SLOVAKIA** 1941 20 Korona. Saints Cyril and Methodius. CW 32. Br. Unc.	6.00
615.	**SOUTH AFRICA** 1948 Crown. Br. Unc.	3.00
616.	**SPAIN** 1691 4 Reales. Segovia Mint. Crowned shield/Arms. Unc, very rare	25.00
617.	— JOSEPH NAPOLEON, 1810 20 Reales, Madrid. Head left. DT 308. Br. Unc.	10.00
618.	— AMADEO I, 1871 5 Pesetas. Head left. Unc.	4.50
619.	**SWITZERLAND** 1625 Taler for CONSTANCE. Struck in the name of Ferdinand II. Date divided by shield/ Double-headed eagle. V. Fine, very rare	30.00
620.	— 1794 Taler of 12 Florin, 9 Sols, GENEVA. Shields and oak wreath/Sun. Fine	7.50
621.	— 1621 Taler for ST. GALLEN. Walking bear/Imperial eagle. Fine	7.50
622.	— 1923 5 Francs. Bust of William Tell, Br. Unc.	5.00
623.	**TOURNAI** (1598-1601) Ducaton for Albert and Elizabeth. V. Fine, scarce	10.00

Lot No.		Estimate
624.	**TUSCANY** 1807 Double Taler. Conjugated busts of Charles and Maria Louisa. V. Fine	10.00
625.	**VENICE**, A. MOCENICO, 1766 ½ Scudo. Dog facing lion/Insc. Proof, rare	7.50
626.	**WEST FRIESLAND**, WILLIAM THE SILENT, 1593 Taler. Bust right/Arms. Rare, V. Fine	15.00

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

627.	1795 Flowing Hair, two leaves below wing. Die break diagonally from bust through 7 to edge. Choice Ext. Fine	75.00
628.	1795 Filet bust. B-14. Pract. Unc. but shows adjustment marks on face. Choice and rare in this condition.	85.00
629.	1796 Small date, large letters. Ext. Fine, rare condition	75.00
630.	1796 Large date, small letters. V. Fine	50.00
631.	1797 Stars 9x7. V. Fine, scarce	60.00
632.	1797 Stars 10x6. V. Fine, slight edge nick	55.00
633.	1798 Heraldic eagle. Ext. Fine, slight adjustment marks	40.00
634.	1799 Stars 7x6. Ext. Fine, slight adjustment marks on reverse	45.00
635.	1800 Choice, V. Fine	40.00
636.	1800 Fine plus	25.00
637.	1801 Ext. Fine	67.50
638.	1802 Perfect date. Ext. Fine, slightly rough planchet	50.00
639.	1803 Small 3. Ext. Fine, scarce	75.00
640.	1836 Gobrecht on base, plain edge. Abt. Fine, no damage, just evenly worn. Rare	60.00
641.	1840 Ext. Fine	20.00
642.	1842 V. Fine	11.00
643.	1845 Pract. Unc.	25.00
644.	1846 O Mint, Ext. Fine	22.50
645.	1850 Ext. Fine, some Proof surface, rare	35.00
646.	1853 Abt. Unc, some mint lustre. Very scarce	30.00
647.	1859 S Mint, V. Fine	25.00
648.	1859 O Mint, Ext. Fine	12.50
649.	1863 Impaired Proof, brilliant but slight nicks in field	22.50
650.	1870 CC Mint, V. Good to Fine	12.50
651.	1871 V. Fine plus	9.00
652.	1872 S Mint, V. Fine, rare	35.00
653.	1873 Perfect Br. Proof	37.50
654.	1878 8 Feathers, Br. Proof	30.00
655.	1880 Br. Proof	15.00
656.	1882 Perfect Br. Proof	15.00
657.	1883 Br. Proof	15.00
658.	1885 CC Mint, Br. Unc.	30.00
659.	1889 CC Mint, Unc. Shade from perfect, rare	35.00
660.	1892 Perfect Br. Proof	17.50
661.	1893 Br. Unc.	12.50
662.	1895 O Mint, choice Br. Unc.	20.00
663.	1897 Br. Proof	22.50
664.	1897 O Mint, choice Br. Unc.	12.50
665.	1898 O Mint, choice Br. Unc.	12.50
666.	1901 Perfect Br. Proof	20.00
667.	1902 Perfect Br. Proof	20.00
668.	1903 S Mint, Br. Unc. gem. Auction records up to $135.00 but currently retailing for less	75.00
669.	1934 S Mint, Br. Unc. gem. The finest I have ever seen	27.50

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

670.	1794 Fine, several slight nicks	60.00
671.	1795 V. Fine plus. Was purchased as Abt. Unc.	50.00
672.	1805 V. Fine	10.00
673.	1806 Pointed top 6, stems through claw. Br. Unc. gem	35.00
674.	1806 over 9, V. Fine plus. Very rare	50.00
675.	1807 Bust right, V. Fine	7.50
676.	1841 Small date, Br. Proof. Very rare	50.00
677.	1853 Arrows and rays, only date of this type. Br. Unc.	12.50
678.	1860 Brilliant toned Proof	20.00
679.	1865 S Mint, Br. Unc. gem	12.50
680.	1873 With arrows, Abt. Unc.	10.00
681.	1874 With arrows, Proof	25.00
682.	Same, Abt. Unc.	10.00
683.	1879 Br. Proof	12.50
684.	1886 Br. Proof. Catalogues $35.00 with auction records considerably higher	35.00
685.	1887 Unc, gem	15.00
686.	1891 Br. Proof	17.50

Barber Head Type

687.	1892 S Mint, Ext. Fine to Abt. Unc. Records of over $100.00 for an Unc. specimen. I estimate this one at	35.00
688.	1893 S Mint, Br. Unc. Minute edge nick	35.00
689.	1893 O Mint, Pract. Unc. Shows slightest rubbing in field. A choice coin	15.00
690.	1896 O Mint, Unc. Shows slight evidence of mishandling as there are several microscopic nicks in the field. Rare and choice	60.00
691.	1897 Br. Proof	20.00
692.	1897 S Mint, Br. Unc.	65.00
693.	1900 S Mint, Br. Unc. gem	60.00
694.	1902 S Mint, choice Unc. Very rare; brought $160.00 at Dallas Convention Sale	——
695.	1903 O Mint, Unc. rare	50.00
696.	1910 S Mint, Ext. Fine to Abt. Unc.	25.00

Liberty Standing Type

697.	1916 S Mint, Br. Unc.	60.00
698.	1917 S on Obv., Fine or slightly better	35.00
699.	1918 Br. Unc.	50.00

Lot No. Estimate

700. 1918 S Mint, Br. Unc. Feathers on eagle slightly flat. Still a choice coin 50.00

701. 1919 S Mint, Br. Unc. and very rare. Auction records over $500.00 but currently retailing for slightly less 400.00

702. 1919 D Mint, Br. Unc. Well struck 150.00

703. 1923 S Mint, Br. Unc. gem. Rare 85.00

704. 1929 S Mint, Unc. 17.50

705. 1933 S Mint, choice Br. Unc. 30.00

AMERICAN COLONIAL COINS

706. 1652 Oak Tree Shilling. V. Fine and well centered. Noe-1 ..... 75.00

707. 1662 Oak Tree Twopence. V. Fine plus, rare 50.00

708. 1652 Pine Tree Shilling. Large planchet. Ext. Fine and well centered. Rare condition 75.00

709. 1652 Pine Tree Shilling. Small planchet. V. Fine, exceptionally well centered 50.00

710. 1652 Pine Tree Threepence. Noe-34. V. Fine 60.00

711. (1694) London Half Penny Token. V Fine 10.00

712. 1723 Rosa Americana Twopence. Unc, traces of red 20.00

713. Same but entirely different die variety. Smaller Crowned rose, etc. Abt. Unc. 15.00

714. 1723 Rosa Americana Penny. Unc, mottled red 15.00

715. 1786 Vermont Cent, 7 tree variety. Fine, rare 12.50

716. 1796 Castorland Token. Silver, Br. Proof 7.50

717. 1776 Continental Dollar. E. G. FECIT variety struck in pewter. Ext. Fine, rare 75.00

718. 1781 Fugio Cent, STATES UNITED. Abt. Ext. Fine 10.00

719. 1766 Pitt Half Penny. Choice Ext. Fine 15.00

720. 1794 Franklin Press Cent. Unc. 12.50

721. (1783) Washington Double-head Cent. Choice V. Fine 10.00

722. 1793 Washington Ship Half Penny. Ext. Fine 15.00

723. 1795 Washington Grate Cent. Abt. Unc. 12.50

724. (1795) Washington Penny, Liberty and Security. Ext. Fine 15.00

Sommer Islands

725. (1616) Shilling. Hog in circle from which they get the name of "Hogge Money" or "Hog Shilling". Rev: Full rigged ship with flags of St. George. Ext. Fine with normal amount of patina. This is one of the finest specimens in existence and exceptionally rare 350.00

726. (1616) Sixpence, same general type. Obv. strictly V. Fine: Rev: Fine. Very rare 175.00

BLOOD MONEY

Lot No. Estimate

727. 1776 Hesse-Cassel Taler. So-called Blood Money as it was used to pay the Hessian soldiers during the Revolutionary War. Ext. Fine 12.50

U. S. HALF CENTS

728. 1793 Obv. Good plain date. Rev. only Fair 30.00

729. 1794 Fine to V. Fine 25.00

730. 1797 1 over 1 in date. Plain edge. Ext. Fine, rare condition 50.00

731. 1802 V. Good, near Fine 35.00

732. 1857 Unc, red 15.00

U. S. LARGE CENTS

733. 1793 Chain type, AMERICA. Crosby 1-C. Choice Ext. Fine, medium brown color. A very rare and attractive Cent. 250.00

734. 1793 Wreath type. Crosby 9-H. Slight nick on edge, otherwise Fine 75.00

735. 1794, S-67. Ext. Fine, well struck but has edge bruise 20.00

736. 1795 Lettered edge, S-74 and D-68. Ext.Fine and well centered 60.00

737. 1797 Stems on wreath. V. Fine 20.00

LOT NO. 738

THREE ERRORS VARIETY

1801, S-219, D-156 Called "Three Error Variety" because the left stem of wreath is missing; the "U" was first punched in upsidedown and then corrected, giving the effect of two 1's; the fraction is 1/000. This specimen is in Uncirculated condition, retaining considerable amount of the original red. Slight carbon spot on edge. Very rare $250.00

739. Same as above, V. Good to Fine 15.00

740. 1803 Stemless wreath. V. Fine plus, choice 25.00

741. 1804 Obverse and reverse dies broken. Strictly V. Fine, showing only slight even wear. A very rare and attractive Cent. 200.00

742. 1805 Perfect 1 in date. V. Fine 15.00

743. 1808 13 Stars. Ext. Fine and well centered. Slight traces of original red. A rare and desirable coin 50.00

744. 1810 over 9. V. Fine 15.00

745. 1814 Crosslet 4. Ext. Fine 15.00

746. 1818 Pract. Unc. Variety without die break which is rare in such choice condition. 10.00

747. 1819 A-2. Abt. Unc. 7.50

Lot No.		Estimate
748.	1822 Small close date. Abt. Unc. Choice light brown color	12.50
749.	1823 over 22. Fine	12.50

CHOICE AND SCARCE ODDS AND ENDS

750.	**TWO CENT PIECE** 1864, small motto. V. Fine plus	35.00
751.	**DIME** 1805 4 Berries. Pract. Unc, mint lustre. Really a gem coin	50.00
752.	— 1837 Liberty seated, no stars, large date. Unc.	25.00
753.	— 1896 S Mint, Br. Unc. with beautiful Proof surface. One of the rarest in the entire Barber series	75.00
754.	— 1900 S Mint, Br. Unc.	25.00
755.	— 1918 S Mint, Br. Unc.	10.00
756.	— 1918 D Mint, Br. Unc.	12.50
757.	— 1920 S Mint, Br. Unc.	15.00
758.	— 1921 Br. Unc. rare	100.00
759.	— 1921 D Mint, Br. Unc. gem	35.00
760.	— 1926 D Mint, Br. Unc.	10.00
761.	**TWENTY CENT PIECE** 1877 Br. Proof. Very rare, only 350 struck	100.00
762.	**QUARTER** 1892 O Mint, Unc.	10.00
763.	— 1894 S Mint, Br. Unc.	17.50
764.	— 1900 S Mint, Unc.	27.50
765.	— 1903 O Mint, Br. Unc.	42.50
766.	— 1914 S Mint, Br. Unc. Catalogues only $30 but missing from most collections. Greatly undervalued	50.00
767.	— 1926 S Mint, Br. Unc.	55.00

END OF PUBLIC SALE

MAIL BID SESSION

MAIL BIDS ONLY

CLOSING DATE

November 1, 1954

DAYTON, OHIO

NOTE: Bids will be accepted throughout Monday, November 1st, at my office in Dayton, Ohio. Bids for the FIRST SECTION must be received at my Dayton office not later than noon, Friday, October 29th, or at the LaSalle Hotel, Chicago, Ill. by noon Saturday, October 30th. Please send bids as early as possible.

★ ★ ★ ★

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

OF THE

WESTERN HEMISPHERE

ARGENTINA

Lot No. — Estimate

768. **TIERRA DEL FUEGO,** 1 Gramo 1889, by Popper. Unc, rare 50.00

CANADA

769. GEORGE V $5.00 1912. Ext. Fine 25.00
770. — $10.00 1913. Unc, very scarce 45.00

MEXICO

771. PHILIP V Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1734 MF. Bust with big wig right/Arms of Spain flanked by initials of mintmaster (MF) and value. Choice V. Fine. Plate 125.00
772. FERDINAND VI Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1751. Armored bust with medium wig/Arms of Spain. M (mintmaster) MO (mint) twice in reversed order below Arms. Ext. Fine with mint lustre. Plate 125.00
773. CHARLES IIII Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1806 TH. Bust/Arms of Spain with MO left and TH right, below Arms. Unc. 100.00
774. FERDINAND VII Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1809 MO HJ. Peculiar (for Mexico) large bust/Arms. Choice Ext. Fine 100.00
775. — Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1811 MO JJ. Similar to above. Unc. 90.00

Lot No. — Estimate

776. — Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1812 MO JJ. Similar to above. Unc. 90.00
777. AUGUSTIN ITURBIDE Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1822 JM. Head right/Eagle on cactus. Greenish gold. Last A on obverse touches truncation. Crown of eagle points to left upright of M in MEX. V. Fine, rare 150.00
778. — Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1822 JM. Reddish gold. Similar but different die, as A on obverse does not touch truncation and crown of eagle points to dot between the M (engraver's initial) and the M (first letter of MEX.) V. Fine. Plate 150.00
779. REPUBLIC Doubloon of 8 Scudos C (Culiacan) 1869 CE. Open book, hand, Liberty cap on pole/Eagle holding snake on cactus. Unc. 80.00

NEWFOUNDLAND

780. VICTORIA 1865 $2.00. Abt. Unc, mint lustre 20.00
781. — 1870 $2.00. Ext. Fine, scarce 25.00
782. — 1880 $2.00. Unc, Proof surface. Very rare 100.00
783. — 1881 $2.00. Abt. Unc. 17.50
784. — 1882 H $2.00. Unc. 17.50
785. — Same. Abt. Unc, slight nick on reverse . 15.00
786. — 1888 $2.00. Abt. Unc. 17.50

PERU

Lot No. Estimate

787. PHILIP V Doubloon of 8 Scudos 172- (Cob) LM. Cross of Jerusalem with lions and castles/The columns of Hercules for the Straits of Gibraltar on waves. A remarkable coin because the letters DIA (from the word INDIARUM) are struck inside the beaded circle thus obliterating the last number of the date. V. Fine 150.00

788. — Doubloon 1725 Cob LM. Similar to above except that the letters DIA are outside the beaded circle as they should be. V. Fine 125.00

789. PHILIP V OR FERDINAND VI Doubloon, no date. Cob type of unusual design. A native contemporaneous, probably cast by an Indian native, definitely by primitive methods. V. Fine, in good gold. Excessively rare 125.00

790. FERDINAND VII Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1819 Lima JP. Laureated head right/Arms. Abt. Unc. but struck from worn dies 80.00

791. REPUBLIC CUZCO 1 Scudo 1838. Radiant sun with five stars, CUZ. date/value in wreath, MS. W. R. page 73. Very rare. V.Fine 50.00

792. — 50 Sols 1931. Head of the Inca Manco Capoc, Inca symbol. CW 6. Rare, Unc. Plate 375.00

URUGUAY

793. 5 Pesos 1930. Head of Artigas. CW 1. Rare. Br. Unc, Proof surface 50.00

Gold Coins of Europe

ALBANIA

794. 20 Franka 1927. Bust of Skanderberg, CW 4. Unc. 20.00

795. 20 Franka 1928. 10 Years of kingdom. Bare head of Zog/Arms. CW 33. Very rare. Br. Proof 35.00

AUSTRIA

796. FRANCIS JOSEPH 20 Francs, 8 florin 1889. Br. Proof 20.00

797. REPUBLIC 100 Kronen 1924. Crowned Austrian Republic eagle/Value in wreath. CW 1. Very rare, Proof 175.00

BRABANT

798. PHILIP LE BON (1430-1467) Ecu d'or. St. Peter with Brabant shield/Cross. V. Fine 25.00

799. — Chaise d'or. Prince seated/Cross as on French coins. Chijs XII. 2. V. Fine 25.00

800. — Lion d'or. Lion seated in Gothic frame/Arms. V. Fine 25.00

801. PHILIP LE BEAU (1494-1506) Goldgulden. St. Philip with Brabant shield/Cross. Chijs XXI, 4. Fine 17.50

BRANDENBURG PRUSSIA

Lot No. Estimate

802. FREDERICK II, Frederick d'or 1755 (Berlin). Bust right/Eagle on trophies. V. Fine 25.00

803. FREDERICK WILHELM III, Double Frederick d'or 1839 (Berlin). Head right/ Eagle on cannon. V. Fine 30.00

BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG

804. **NEW LINE WOLFENBUTTEL**, LUDWIG RUDOLPH, ¼ Ducat, n. d. Monogram/Wildman with tree. K.1295. Rare. Unc. 15.00

805. — — ¼ Ducat, n. d. Monogram/Leaping horse. Not in Knigge. Rare. Unc. 15.00

806. GEORGE III, Pistole 1803 C. Leaping horse/Value. This is the only issue where the denomination "**Pistole**" is named on a coin. Fiala 5118. Proof, rare 50.00

BULGARIA

807. FERDINAND I, 20 Levas 1894. V. Fine 25.00

CAMPEN

808. Ducat n. d. Ferdinand and Isabella's busts vis-a-vis. C in between DUCA. RP. IMP. CAMPE. VA. FERDINA/Spanish type. Comp. Verk-138.5. V. Fine 25.00

DENMARK

809. CHRISTIAN IX, 20 Kroner 1873. Unc. 25.00

810. FREDERICK VIII, 20 Kroner 1908. Unc. 22.50

811. — 20 Kroner 1909. Unc. 22.50

812. — 20 Kroner 1910. Unc. 22.50

813. — 20 Kroner 1912. Unc. 22.50

814. CHRISTIAN X, 20 Kroner 1914. Unc. 22.50

815. — 20 Kroner 1916. Unc. 22.50

ENGLAND

(Note: The reference SC stands for Seaby's Standard Catalogue of the coins of Great Britain and Ireland.)

816. EDWARD III, (1327-1377) Noble after 1351. King in ship/Cross, etc. Choice Ext. Fine. Plate 90.00

817. EDWARD IV, (1461-1470) "Light" Rose Noble. King in ship/Rose on sun, etc. V. Fine plus. Plate 75.00

818. — Angel (1461-1470). Cross over shield in center of ship/St. Michael with foot on slain dragon. MM Rose. V. Fine 50.00

819. EDWARD VI, (1547-1549) Half Sovereign, MM E. King enthroned. Legend reads "Edward 6". SC 1467. V. Fine 60.00

820. — (1547-1553) Second period Half Sovereign. Uncrowned bust right. SCUTUM, etc. SC 1483. Rare, V. Fine 50.00

821. — Half Sovereign (1549-1550). Crowned bust right/SCUTUM. MM Arrow. SC 1484. V. Fine 50.00

Lot No. Estimate

822. — Half Crown (1549-1550). Crowned bust/Arms. SC 1490. Extremely rare. Fine, was bent 50.00

823. — Sovereign of 20 Shillings (1550-1553) MM. Y Half length right/Arms supported by lions. SC 1503. V. Fine 125.00

824. — Half Sovereign (1550-1553) MM Tun. Half length right/Arms crowned. SC 1504. V. Fine 50.00

825. MARY (1553-1554) Fine Sovereign of 30 Shillings. Queen enthroned/Shield on rose. SC 1520. Very rare. V. Fine plus. Plate 250.00

826. — Angel (1553-54). Ship and shield/St. Michael standing over slain dragon. SC 1522. Rare. V. Fine 90.00

827. ELIZABETH (1558-1603) Fine Sovereign of 30 Shillings (After 1584). Queen enthroned/Shield on rose. SC 1544. Rare. Ext. Fine. Plate 175.00

828. — Angel. Ship/St. Michael. SC 1546. Ext. Fine 35.00

829. — Quarter Angel, similar. SC 1548. V. Fine 30.00

830. — Pound (1594-96) MM Woolpack. Crowned bust left/Crowned Arms dividing letters ER. SCUTUM, etc. SC 1550. Ext. Fine 100.00

831. — Half Pound, similar. MM Crosslet. SC 1551. V. Fine 40.00

832. — Crown, similar. MM Crosslet (1558-61). SC 1553. V. Fine 40.00

833. — Crown, similar but MM Tun (1592-95). SC 1554. Head pierces legend. Ext. Fine 50.00

834. — Half Sovereign, **Milled Coinage.** Similar. MM Star. SC 1576. Rare, V. Fine 90.00

835. — Crown, **Milled Coinage.** MM Lys. An exceptional coin in Proof-like condition bought from an outstanding London firm for $200.00 many years ago. SC 1577. Extremely rare. Plate 250.00

836. JAMES I, (1602-1625) Sovereign (1603-4) MM Thistle. Half length armored and crowned to right, crown pierces legend/Arms divides letters IR. EXURGAT etc. SC 1592. Ext. Fine. Plate 135.00

837. — Rose Ryal of 30 Shillings. Second coinage. King enthroned/Shield on rose. MM Rose. SC 1606. V. Fine 150.00

838. — Unite (1606-07) Half length right/Arms. MM Escallop. FACIAM, etc. SC 1610. V. Fine plus. 50.00

839. — Same but MM Castle. Fine to V. Fine 35.00

840. — Double Crown (1607-09) Bust crowned right/Arms. MM Coronet. SC 1613. V. Fine 20.00

841. — Britain Crown, similar. MM Escallop. SC 1616. Fine to V. Fine 12.50

842. — Thistle Crown (1605-06) Crowned thistle/Crowned rose twig. MM Rose. SC 1619. V. Fine 25.00

843. — Half Britain Crown. Bust/Arms. MM Rose. SC 1620. Fine 12.50

844. — Spur Ryal (15 Shillings) Third coinage. Crowned lion's head faces over coat of Arms/Sunburst. MM Star. SC 1636. Very rare. Unc. Plate 250.00

845. — Unite (Laurel). Laureated bust left, XX behind (value)/Arms on cross. FACIAM. MM Lys. V. Fine 40.00

846. — Half Laurel (1624), similar. MM Trefoil. SC 1641. Fine plus 20.00

847. — Quarter Laurel (1624), similar MM Trefoil. SC 1642. Fine plus 15.00

848. COMMONWEALTH (1649-1660) Unite 1653. Arms in wreath/XX (value) over Arms of Britain and Ireland. MM Sun. SC 2059. V. Fine 45.00

849. — Double Crown 1651, similar. MM Sun. SC 2060. Ext. Fine 50.00

850. — Crown (in gold) 1651, similar. MM Sun. SC 2061. V. Fine, rare 35.00

851. CHARLES II, Unite (broad) 1660-1685. Laureated bust left, no mark of value, MM Crown/Oval Arms. SC 2080. Ext. Fine. Plate 65.00

852. — Double Crown, similar. No mark of value. MM Crown, SC 2081. Very rare, Fine 75.00

853. — Unite with mark of value XX behind bust, otherwise similar. MM Crown. SC 2089. V. Fine 40.00

854. — Double Crown, similar, X behind bust. MM Crown. SC 2090. Very rare, V. Fine 60.00

855. GEORGE I, ¼ Guinea 1718. SC 2417. Ext. Fine 7.50

856. VICTORIA Jubilee set 1887, 5, 2, 1, ½ Pounds in gold (no silver) in plastic holder. Proof and Unc., several just a shade from perfect. 4 pcs. 200.00

857. — Gold medal 1897, size of Sovereign. For 60 years of reign. Bust left/"60". Crown and two shields in high relief. Rare, Unc 35.00

858. — Complete Specimen Set in gold 1893, 5, 2, 1, ½ Pounds. Also set in silver, 5, 2½, 2, 1, ½, ¼ Shillings. In special plastic holder. Unc, 10 pc. set 225.00

859. **ANGLO-GALLIC**, HENRY VI, (1415-1422) Salute d'or. Annunciation to the Virgin by Archangel Gabriel who is in profile/Cross with Lys, 2 leopards. SC 2989. Hoff. XXX. 2. Ext. Fine 45.00

FINLAND

Lot No. — Estimate

860. 10 Marks 1879. Two-headed Russian eagle/Value and date. Ext. Fine — 15.00
861. 10 Marks 1881, similar. Ext. Fine — 15.00
862. 200 Markkaa 1926. Heraldic lion divides date/Value in wreath. CW 10. Rare, Br. Unc. — 50.00
863. 100 Markkaa 1926, similar. CW 11. Rare, Br. Unc. — 25.00

FRANCE

864. LOUIS XIV, Louis d'or a la meche longue 1651 A. Hoff. 12. Young head right/8 L's forming cross. V. Fine, slightly bent — 25.00
865. — Louis d'or 1694. Old head right/4 L's and 4 crowned lys forming cross. Overstruck on other coin. V. Fine — 25.00
866. LOUIS V, Double Louis d'or 1744 N, au Candeau. Hoff. 18. Ext. Fine — 50.00
867. LOUIS VI, Double Louis d'or 1786 A. Hoff. 5. Ext. Fine — 45.00
868. LOUIS XVIII, Piece de 20 Francs 1815 A. Bust in uniform. VG, 2362. V. Fine — 17.50
869. NAPOLEON III, 20 Francs 1858 A. **Struck in platinum** and gilded. Ext. Fine and very rare — 50.00
870. — 20 Francs 1858. Abt. Unc. — 17.50
871. THIRD REPUBLIC, 20 Francs, 1878. Abt. Unc. — 15.00
872. — 50 Francs 1904. Genius writing on tablet. By Dupre. Only date of this type. CW 2. Unc, rare. Plate — 75.00
873. — 50 Francs 1904. Same, Abt. Unc. — 60.00
874. — 100 Francs 1935, Bazor type. CW 5. Unc. rare — 40.00

GELDERN

875. KARL V. EGMOND, (1492-1538) Ryder Goldgulden. V. Fine — 17.50
876. PHILIP II (of Spain), Philip d'or. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine — 25.00

GREECE

877. GEORGE I, 20 Drachmai 1884. V. Fine — 15.00

HUNGARY

878. MARIA THERESA, Double Ducat 1765 KB. Emperor standing/Madonna. Semi-Proof — 25.00

ITALY

879. NAPOLEON I, 40 Lire 1812. Milan Mint. V. Fine — 35.00
880. VICTOR EMANUEL III, 20 Lire 1905. Bare head by Speranza to left/Eagle CW 2. Unc, Proof surface — 25.00

Lot No. — Estimate

881. — 20 Lire 1912. Italia Agricola. Bust in uniform left/Female with plow. CW 6. Abt. Unc. — 20.00

MAINZ

882. Ducat 1780. St. Alban beheaded and holding his own head/A donkey in shield. Title of Emperor Maximilian. Proof — 30.00

NAPLES

883. ALFONS II (of Aragon), (1494-1495) Ducato d'or. Bust in spiked crown right/Arms. Cagiali 4. A fine Rennaissance coin. V. Fine — 50.00
884. CHARLES V, (1519-1556) Doppia commemorating the Insurrection against the Inquisition. Crowned bust right/MAGNA OPERA DOMI, female with cornucopia. Cagiali 12. Very rare. V. Fine — 60.00

NETHERLANDS

885. WILHELMINA, 5 Gulden 1912. Unc. — 10.00

NORWAY

886. HAAKON VII, 20 Kroner 1910. Crowned bust/St. Olaf. CW 11. Rare, Unc. — 50.00
887. — 10 Kroner 1910, similar. CW 12. Rare, Unc — 30.00

NUREMBERG

888. Square Ducat 1700. Pascal lamb/Arms. Unc. — 15.00
889. Square Klippe of 1/8 Ducat (1700), similar. Rare, Unc. — 10.00
890. 1/32 Ducat, similar but round (1700) Rare, Unc. — 10.00

PALATINATE

891. CARL THEODORE, Rhinegold Ducat 1767. Bust right/View of Mannheim Vogelsang 745. Abt. Unc. — 30.00

PLACENTIA

892. RAINUTIUS, Doppia 1618 ($10.00 size and weight). Laureated bust left/Crowned tree over wolf. V. Fine and rare — 50.00

POLAND

893. NICHOLAS I, 3 Roubles, 20 Zloty 1834. Imperial eagle/Insc, value, date. Ext. Fine — 20.00
894. REPUBLIC, 20 Zloty 1925. Crowned bust of Boleslaw left/Eagle. CW 7. Very rare, Unc — 40.00

PORTUGAL

895. SEBASTIAN, (1557-1578) Cruzeiro. Arms/Cross. V. Fine — 15.00
896. JOHN V, 400 Reis 1726. Crown/Stars in corners of cross. Ext. Fine — 7.50

REGENSBURG

Lot No. Estimate

897. 1/32 Duat, n.d. (18th Century). Imperial eagle/Crossed keys, B. Unc. 10.00

ROMANIA

898. CAROL I, 100 Lei 1906 commemorating 40th year of reign. Young head/Elder bearded head. CW 1. Choice Ext. Fine ,rare 100.00
899. — 50 Lei 1906 commemorating 40th anniversary. Bust in military uniform/King on horseback. CW 4. Ext. Fine, rare 50.00
900. — 50 Lei 1906, same. Fine to V. Fine 40.00
901. — 12½ Lei 1906. Bust in military uniform/Crowned eagle over denomination. CW 6. Choice Ext. Fine 12.50
902. FERDINAND I, 20 Lei 1922 commemorating coronation. Laureated head left/Arms. CW 22. Struck in London in 1928. Very rare, Unc. 40.00
903. — 50 Lei 1922 on broad flan. King's bust in coronation robe left/Queen's to right. CW 23. Very rare. Unc. Plate 100.00
904. — 25 Lei 1922, similar to above. CW 23. Very rare. Abt. Unc. 50.00

RUSSIA

905. ELIZABETH, Rouble 1756. Bust/Imperial eagle. Ext. Fine 10.00
906. NICHOLAS I, 3 Roubles 1844 in **Platinum**. Imperial eagle/Value. Ext. Fine, some Proof surface. Very rare 75.00

SARDINIA

907. CHARLES FELIX, 80 Lire 1825. Head left/Arms. Abt. Unc. 60.00
908. — 80 Lire 1830, similar. Abt. Unc. 60.00

SAXONY

909. So-called Kosel Ducat n.d. Amor seated on a heart/Rooster on hen. Fine, (was bent and straightened). Rare 25.00

SERBIA

910. MILAN I, 20 Dinars 1882. Head right/Value in wreath. Unc. 25.00

SPAIN

911. FERDINAND AND ISABELLA, Double Excellente n.d. Crowned busts facing divided on top by four half moons around 8 pointed star/One dot in center, S below. V. Fine 50.00
912. — Ducat, similar, Sevilla Mint. V. Fine 30.00
913. CHARLES AND JOHANNA, Ducat n.d. Cross of Jerusalem/Arms. Abt. Fine 15.00

Lot No. Estimate

914. PHILIP IV, Doubloon of 8 Scudos, Cob, Sevilla. Cross of Jerusalem with four little squares in inside corners, annulets outside/Arms of Spain and Portugal, S R (in this order) VIII. Rare, Tolra 1190. V. Fine 200.00
915. PHILIP V, Milled Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1729, SP, Sevilla. Slightly off-center, otherwise Abt. Unc. Rare 120.00
916. FERDINAND VI, ½ Scudo 1756 Madrid. Unc. 7.50
917. CHARLES III, Doubloon of 8 Scudos 1775 Madrid, JP. Abt. Unc. 75.00
918. — ½ Scudo 1779 Madrid. V. Fine 6.00
919. — ½ Scudo 1786 Madrid. V. Fine 6.00
920. ISABELLA II, 20 Reales 1861. Abt. Unc 7.50
921. ALFONSO XIII, 20 Pesetas 1889. Baby head. Abt. Unc. 20.00

(This and the following coins of Spain are from the Farouk Sale).

922. Similar but 1890. Abt. Unc. 20.00
923. — 20 Pesetas 1892. Young boy's head with long hair. Only date of this extremely rare type. Br. Proof. Plate 100.00
924. — Same but in Unc. condition 75.00
925. — 100 Pesetas 1897. Boy's head/Arms. Choice Ext. Fine 100.00
926. — 20 Pesetas 1899, similar. Abt. Unc. 20.00
927. — 20 Pesetas 1904, But in military uniform. CW 1. Abt. Unc, rare. 75.00

SWEDEN

928. OSCAR II, 5 Kroner 1881. Head/Denomination. Unc. 8.00
929. — 20 Kroner 1889. Head right/Crowned Arms. Unc. 25.00
930. — 5 Kroner 1901. Unc. 9.00
931. GUSTAF V, 5 Kroner 1920. Head right. Unc 20.00

SWITZERLAND

932. 100 Francs 1925. Beautiful head of peasant girl, mountains in background/Value and date under radiant cross. Edelweiss spray below. CW 1. Extremely rare. Unc. 375.00

TURKEY

933. SULEYMAN I, Gold Sequin A. H. 926. V. Fine 10.00
934. — Early 1800, two 20 and one 25 Piastres. V. Fine, 3 pcs. 12.50
935. ABDUL AZIZ, A. H. 1277, ½ Pound. Unc. 15.00
936. — Similar, V. Fine 5.00
937. REPUBLIC, 500 Piastres 1925 (5 Pounds). Monnaie de luxe. Star, crescent and insc/Insc. and date in ornamental wreath. CW 42. Unc. Plate 150.00

WEIMAR

Lot No. Estimate

938. REPUBLIC. Hindenburg medallic 20 Marks 1928. Head left, date on obverse/Quadripartite Arms with two crests. Red gold. Proof 30.00

939. — 10 Marks 1928, similar to above. Red gold. Br. Proof 17.50

940. — 20 Marks 1928. Head to left/Arms without crests. Date on reverse. Yellow gold. Br. Proof 30.00

941. — 10 Marks 1928, similar to above. No crests. Yellow gold. Br. Proof 17.50

942. — 20 Marks 1930. Hindenburg's head right/Oak tree. Dates on obverse and reverse. Green gold. Br. Proof 35.00

943. — 10 Marks 1930. Hindenburg's head left/The Rhine flowing between hills and castle (Liberation of the Rhineland). Green gold. Br. Proof 20.00

944. AVIATION, 20 Marks 1928. Conjugated heads of Zeppelin, Dr. Eckener and Durer to left/World map (for flight around the globe). Br. Proof 40.00

945. — 10 Marks 1929. Zeppelin's and Dr. Eckener's conjugated busts left/The Zeppelin in flight over the ocean. LZ 127. Rare, Br. two-toned Proof 30.00

WESTPHALIA

946. HIERONYMUS NAPOLEON, 20 Francs 1808 C. VG 2003. Ext. Fine 25.00

947. — 20 Francs 1809. V. Fine 20.00

948. — 20 Francs 1811. V. Fine 20.00

YUGOSLAVIA

(Note: the following coins of Yugoslavia are from the Farouk Sale).

949. ALEXANDER I, 20 Dinars 1925. Head left/Value in wreath. CW 1. Proof 35.00

950. — Same. Sandblast Proof, rare 40.00

951. — Same. Unc. 25.00

952. — 4 Ducats 1931. Conjugated busts of king and queen left/Crowned double eagle. CW 2. Proof, slightly rubbed. Rare 100.00

953. — 4 Ducats 1932, similar. Br. Proof 125.00

954. — Ducat 1931. CW 3. Br. Proof 20.00

955. — Similar 1932. Br. Proof 17.50

956. — Similar 1933. Rare date. Proof 20.00

TRADE COIN

957. BALCANS, Barbaric copy of a Venetian Zecchino. The engraver was possibly illiterate and designing letters which he could not read. Ext. Fine 50.00

Africa, Asia, Australia

AUSTRALIA

958. VICTORIA, Sovereign 1858. V. Fine 22.50

959. EDWARD VII, Sovereign 1902 P (Perthe). Abt. Unc. 20.00

960. — Sovereign 1909 S (Sydney). Abt. Unc. 20.00

EGYPT

961. FATIMIDS, Caliphat: Al-Zahia, mint Misr. 419 A. H. Gold coin size and weight of about ½ Sovereign (½) Dinar). V. Fine 15.00

962. MAMLUKS, Sayf al-Din Shaban 1345-1346 Gold Dinar. V. Fine 20.00

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

963. 15 Rupees 1916. Struck at Tabora. Elephant, mountains in background/Large eagle. CW 4. Unc. 40.00

964. Same but with so-called small eagle on reverse. Unc. 40.00

IRAN

965. RIZA PAHLEVI, ½ Pahlevi 1944 (A. H. 1332). Lion in wreath/Native insc. CW 2. Unc. 20.00

966. — 1 Pahlevi 1945. Similar. Unc. 35.00

967. — 1 Pahlevi (Pound) 1950. Shah's head left, under native insc/Lion in wreath. Struck in very high relief. Unc, rare. Unlisted in CW 40.00

968. — ½ Pound 1951. Similar. Unc, rare 20.00

JAPAN

969. MEIJI ERA, 20 Yen 3rd year (1870). Dragon in beaded circle and insc/On crossed banners the rising sun in a wreath chrysanthemum. Red gold. Choice Unc. 200.00

970. — 2 Yen, similar. Abt. Unc. 15.00

PERSIA

971. MUZZUFAR-ED-DIN-SHAH, 1/5 Toman. Bust three-quarters facing left. Unc. 7.50

972. Toman A. H. (1)311. Lion in wreath/Insc. in circle and wreath. Br. Proof 25.00

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

973. ISABELLA II, 1 Peso 1862. Fine to V. Fine 5.00

974. — 2 Pesos 1868. V. Fine 10.00

975. ALFONS XII, 4 Pesos 1882 Head left. Unc. and very rare 75.00

SAUDI - ARABIA

976. Pound ($5.00 size) 1951, (A. H. 1370) Circle of native inscription under crossed swords/Circle of native inscription under numeral I in shield. Struck in Philadelphia in payment for oil. Unc. rare 35.00

TUNISIA

977. FRENCH PROTECTORATE, 100 Francs 1930. 1 side native, 1 side English. CW 8. Unc, rare 25.00

978. — 100 Francs 1935. Similar. Unc. 25.00

SILVER COINS

OF THE

WESTERN HEMISPHERE

(ALPHABETICAL ORDER)

All crown (dollar) size unless otherwise stated

References Used

CW — Coins of the World 19th or 20th Century

Di — Estudio de los Reales de a ocho by Thomas Dasi

(For Necessity, Siege, Revoluntionary, Cut or Counterstamped coins of ALL countries see under SIEGE AND NECESSITY coins at end of catalogue)

NOTE: The cataloguer confesses his ignorance of rarity and consequently price of Pieces of Eight Reales, or 960 Reis, or Pesos after 1772. No reference books giving this information exist as Wayte Raymond quotes prices for types only and not dates or mint marks. Dasi, Herrera, or Pradeau do not give any indications of value. Rather than guess, he prefers in this catalogue to abstain from giving estimates on most of these pieces. Where he does give an estimate it is based on prices realized and known to him on similar coins (types) but not necessarily the particular dates listed. Special attention of bidders is called to the Mexican pieces after Iturbide, many of which came from the Farouk Collection.

ARGENTINA

Lot No.		Estimate
979.	CONFEDERADA 8 Reales 1840 R (Rioja). The mountain over crossed flags and Arms/Arms name of Rosas. CW 15. Scarce. V. Fine	12.50
980.	CONFEDERACION ARGENTINA 4 Reales 1852. Arms/Mountain with Famatima. CW 22. Rare, V. Fine	15.00
981.	Two small coins CW 26 and 31. V. Fine, 2 pcs.	3.00
982.	REPUBLICA Peso 1882. CW 60. Abt. Unc.	7.50
983.	— Same, V. Fine	6.00
984.	— Similar, 1883. Fine	5.00

BOLIVIA

985.	PHILIP II (1556-1598) 8 Reales Potosi, P B-VII. Di 132, etc. Fine	10.00
986.	PHILIP III or IV (1598-1665) 8 Reales Potosi, P B-8, 1-9. Rare, V. Good	10.00
987.	CHARLES II, 8 Reales 1671 Cob Potosi P-E. Di 380. Scarce. Fine, pierced in corner	20.00
988.	PHILIP V, 8 Reales 1744 C. Cob. Di 603. V. Good	7.50
989.	— 8 Reales 1744 Q, Cob. Di 604. V. Good	7.50
990.	— 8 Reales 1745 Q, Cob. Di 605. V. Good	7.50
991.	CHARLES III, 8 Reales 1764 J, Cob. Di 799. Fine	7.50
992.	— 8 Reales 1770 Cob. Di 806. Fine	7.50
993.	— 8 Reales 1772 Cob. Di 807. Fine	7.50
994.	— Pillar Dollar 1769 JR. Di 814. Very rare, Ext. Fine	25.00
995.	— 8 Reales 1778 PR. Bust type. V. Fine	——
996.	— 8 Reales 1787 PR. V. Fine	——
997.	CHARLES IV, 8 Reales 1790 PR. (with bust of Charles III). Di 884. Scarce. Fine	10.00
998.	— 8 Reales 1792 PR. With own bust. V. Fine	——
999.	— 8 Reales 1795 PP. Fine	——
1000.	— 8 Reales 1796 PP. V. Fine	——
1001.	— 8 Reales 1805 PJ. V. Fine	——
1002.	— 8 Reales 1806 PJ. V. Fine	——
1003.	— 8 Reales 1808 PJ. Ext. Fine	——
1004.	FERDINAND VII, 8 Reales 1825 Potosi JL. Di 1441. Scarce, V. Fine	7.50
1005.	REPUBLIC, 4 Sueldos 1830 JL. CW 2. V. Fine	3.00
1006.	— 8 Sueldos 1837 LM. Bust of Bolivar right. CW 1. V. Fine.	——
1007.	— 8 Sueldos 1838. Similar. V. Fine	——
1008.	— 8 Sueldos 1841 LR. Laureated head of Bolivar right. CW 6. Abt. Unc	——
1009.	— 8 Sueldos 1843. Similar. V. Fine	——
1010.	— 8 Sueldos 1844 R. CW 6 but somewhat different from preceding. V. Fine	——

Lot No.		Estimate
1011.	— 8 Sueldos 1848 R. Similar. Ext. Fine	— —
1012.	— (8 Sueldos) 1848 FM. Bolivar's bare head left. CW 7. Fine	— —
1013.	— (8 Sueldos) 1849 FM. Similar. Fine	— —
1014.	— (8 Sueldos) 1851 FM. Similar. Ext. Fine	— —
1015.	— 1 Boliviano "HACE LA FUERZA" 1870 ER. CW 31. Ext. Fine	— —
1016.	— 1 Boliviano 1872 FE. Similar. V. Fine	— —
1017.	— 1 Boliviano 1872 FE. "ES LA FUERZA" CW 35. Ext. Fine	— —
1018.	— 1 Boliviano 1873. Similar. Abt. Unc.	— —

BRAZIL

Lot No.		Estimate
1019.	PETER II (of Portugal) 640 Reis 1695. Fine	5.00
1020.	JOHN V, 320 Reis 1750 Rio. Fine	— —
1021.	MARIA I, 640 Reis 1800 Bahia. CW 81. Fine	— —
1022.	JOHN, PRINCE REGENT, 640 Reis 1809 Bahia. CW 90. V. Fine	— —
1023.	— 960 Reis 1810 B. Ext. Fine	— —
1024.	— 960 Reis 1812 R. Abt. Une.	— —
1025.	— 960 Reis 1813 B. Ext. Fine	— —
1026.	— 960 Reis 1814 R. Ext. Fine	— —
1027.	— 960 Reis 1814 B. Abt. Unc	— —
1028.	— 960 Reis 1815 R. Br. Unc.	— —
1029.	— 960 Reis 1816 B. V. Fine	— —
1030.	— 960 Reis 1816 R. Ext. Fine	— —
1031.	— 960 Reis 1817 B. V. Fine	— —
1032.	JOHN VI, 640 Reis 1818 R. V. Fine	— —
1033.	— 960 Reis 1819 R. Abt. Unc.	— —
1034.	— 960 Reis 1820 R. V. Fine	— —
1035.	— 960 Reis 1821 R. Ext. Fine	— —
1036.	— 960 Reis 1822 R. V. Fine	— —
1037.	PETER I, 960 Reis 1823 R. Ext. Fine	— —
1038.	— 960 Reis 1824 R. V. Fine	— —
1039.	— 640 Reis 1825 R. V. Fine	— —
1040.	— 960 Reis 1825 R. V. Fine	— —
1041.	— 960 Reis 1826 R. Abt. Une.	— —
1042.	PETER II, 2000 Reis 1851. CW 125. Proof	10.00
1043.	— Same, Ext. Fine	— —
1044.	— Similar 1852. Ext. Fine	— —
1045.	— 2000 Reis 1857. CW 129. Ext Fine	— —
1046.	— 1000 Reis 1859. CW 128. Une.	— —
1047.	— 2000 Reis 1863. CW 129. Ext. Fine	— —
1048.	— 2000 Reis 1865. Abt. Unc.	— —
1049.	— 2000 Reis 1875. CW 136. Une.	5.00
1050.	— 2000 Reis 1876. V. Fine	— —
1051.	— 2000 Reis 1888. Ext. Fine	— —
1052.	— 2000 Reis 1889. Ext. Fine	— —
1053.	— Same, V. Fine	— —
1054.	REPUBLIC, 4000 Reis 1900. Fourth Centennial of Discovery. CW 143. The only existing Double Crown ever struck in the Western Hemisphere. Pedr' Alvares Cabral, the discoverer of Brazil. Full length figure standing with flag/Arms of Portugal and Brazil. Proof. Plate	85.00
1055.	— Same, Slightly impaired Proof	70.00
1056.	— Fourth Centennial of Discovery. 2000, 1000, and 400 Reis. CW 140-142. Scarce. Une, 3 pes.	25.00
1057.	— 2000 Reis 1906. CW 3. Unc.	— —
1058.	— 2000 Reis 1907. Abt. Une.	— —
1059.	— 2000 Reis 1910. Abt. Une.	— —
1060.	— 2000 Reis 1911. Une.	— —
1061.	— 2000 Reis 1912. CW 6. Une.	— —

BRITISH GUIANA

Lot No.		Estimate
1062.	GEORGE III, 2 Guilders 1809. CW 4. V. Good-Fine	10.00
1063.	— 3 Guilders 1816. CW 8. Rare. Une, slight edge nicks	25.00
1064.	WILLIAM IV, 1 Guilder 1832. CW 17. Rare, Br. Proof	5.00

CHILE

Lot No.		Estimate
1065.	FERDINAND VII, 8 Reales 1809 FJ. CW. p.48. 13. Di 1412. Very rare. V. Fine	17.50
1066.	— 8 Reales 1810 FJ. Di 1413. Very rare. Fine plus	15.00
1067.	REPUBLIC, Peso 1819. Volcano/Column. CW 1. V. Fine	10.00
1068.	— Peso 1833. Br. Une.	— —
1069.	— 8 Scudos 1836 IJ in copper. Standing Liberty/Arms. Une.	— —
1070.	— 8 Reales 1839. Arms/Condor. CW 7. Br. Unc. gem	10.00
1071.	— Pattern 5 Francs Republique Francaise. Head of France/Essai 1851 Presses Monetarius du Chile. Copper. Rare, Une	— —
1072.	— Peso 1855. CW 11. V. Fine	— —
1073.	— Peso 1871. CW 21. V. Fine	— —
1074.	— Peso 1883. Une.	— —
1075.	— 5 Pesos 1927. CW 25. Rare, Une.	10.00

COLOMBIA

Lot No.		Estimate
1076.	PHILIP IV, (1621-1665) 8 Reales Santa Fe de Bogota. P/LV/SUL/TR/A divided by the columns in TWO lines. Five stars above. Not in WR. Di 332. A great rarity, Abt. Fine	50.00
1077.	REPUBLIC, 8 Reales 1820. Pomegranate/Cundinamarca J.F. A strange primitive coin. CW 16. Fine	— —
1078.	— 8 Reales 1821 Bogota. CW 17. Fine	— —

Lot No. Estimate

1079. REPUBLICA DE LA NUEVA GRANADA, 8 Reales 1845. Condor over cornucopia. CW 30. Ext. Fine — —

1080. CONFEDERACION GRENADINA, Peso 1860 Bogota. CW 45. V. Fine — —

1081. ESTADOS UNIDOS, Peso 1869 Medellin. Liberty left. Similar to CW 55 but different die. Unpublished date. Very rare. Ext. Fine — —

1082. — Peso 1871. Similar. CW 55. V Fine — —

1083. REPUBLIC, Silver medal 4 Real size 1892. Commemorating discovery of America. Boat on high sea/Arms of Colombia. Unc. 7.50

COSTA RICA

1084. 8 Reales 1831 CR-F. Mountains/Tree dividing value. CW 1, page 31. One of the rarest American coins. Unc. with proof surface Plate 100.00

CUBA

1085. Souvenir Peso 1897. Sandblast Proof 10.00

1086. Same, Unc. 5.00

1087. Same, Ext. Fine 3.00

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1088. Peso 1897. V. Fine 2.50

ECUADOR

1089. 1 Sucre 1884. Ext. Fine 3.50

GUATEMALA

1090. PHILIP V, 8 Reales 1739 crude Cob. Di 537. Rare, Only Good 10.00

1091. FERDINAND VI, 8 Reales 1752 J with counterstamp for Costa Rica. Di 634. V. Good, pierced 10.00

1092. — Same, no counterstamp and not pierced. Only Good 10.00

1093. — Pillar 1 Real 1760 P. Fine, pierced — —

1094. CHARLES III, Pillar Dollar 1768 P. Small crown touches small globes which are far away from water. Not in Dasi. Rare. Ext. Fine 35.00

1095. — Pillar Dollar 1768 P. Small crown and small globes are far away from each other. Edges of crown touch edges of small crowns on top of columns, thus top of large crown high above everything. A most unusual coin. Not in Dasi. Very rare. Ext. Fine 40.00

1096. — Pillar Dollar 1769 P. Di 736. Normal type. Coin in size and design similar to illustration in Wayte Raymond's Silver Dollars of North and South America. V. Fine 30.00

1097. — Pillar Dollar 1769 P. This coin is 3/8 of an inch wider than the preceding though of the same weight. The 6 and 9 in date 1/4 of an inch apart. Quite different and unusual die. Not in Dasi or Wayte Raymond. V. Fine 40.00

Lot No. Estimate

1098. FERDINAND VII, 8 Reales 1810 M. With bust of Charles IV. Di 1357. Unc. 7.50

1099. — 8 Reales 1812 M. (own bust). Di 1360. Br. Unc. 7.50

1100. — 8 Reales 1815 M. Di 1363. Unc. 6.00

1101. — 8 Reales 1816 NG-M. Di 1364. Fine 5.00

1102. — 8 Reales 1818 M. Di 1366. Scarce, V. Fine 7.50

1103. — 8 Reales 1821 M. Di 1369. Ext. Fine 5.00

1104. REPUBLIC, 8 Reales 1825. Sun shining on five mountains/Tree. CW 1. Ext. Fine — —

1105. — Similar 1826. Ext. Fine — —

1106. — Similar 1835. V. Fine — —

1107. — Similar 1836. Ext. Fine — —

1108. — Similar 1837. Ext. Fine — —

1109. — Similar 1841. Ext. Fine — —

1110. — Similar 1842. Ext. Fine — —

1111. — Similar 1846. Br. Proof 10.00

1112. — Similar 1846. V. Fine — —

1113. — Peso 1864. Carrera President. CW 11. V. Fine 5.00

1114. — Peso 1866. Carrera Fundador. CW 17. V. Fine — —

1115. — Similar 1870. V. Fine — —

1116. — Peso 1872. Seated Liberty. CW 36. Ext. Fine — —

1117. — Peso 1882 AE. Head of Republic/Arms. CW 45. V. Fine 5.00

1118. — Peso 1894. ½ Real die of this year on Sol of Peru 1885. CW 65. Ext. Fine — —

1119. — Similar on Sol of Peru 1894. Ext. Fine — —

1120. — Similar on Peso of Chile 1876. Ext. Fine — —

1121. — Similar on Peso of Chile 1883. Ext. Fine — —

1122. — Peso 1894. Seated Liberty. CW 49. Ext. Fine — —

1123. — Peso 1895. Similar. Ext. Fine — —

1124. — Peso 1896. Similar. Ext. Fine — —

HAITI

1125. HENRY CHRISTOPHER, 7½ Sols 1807. CW 1. Rare, Fine-V. Fine 5.00

1126. — Double Gourde 1820. Laureated bust right/Crowned Arms and initials H and M and L'an 17. Guttag 2088E. Extremely rare. Perfect Br. Proof. Plate 100.00

1127. REPUBLIC, Gourde 1882. CW 17. Abt. Unc. 6.00

1128. — Similar 1887. Abt. Unc. 6.00

HONDURAS

1129. REPUBLIC, Peso 1889. Ext. Fine 5.00

MEXICO

1130. CHARLES AND JOHANNA, 4 Reales n.d. M-I. Unc. Plate 40.00

1131. — 4 Reales M-G. Ext. Fine 30.00

Lot No.		Estimate
1132.	— 4 Reales M-G. V. Fine but planchet is somewhat short	20.00
1133.	— 4 Reales Mo-O. Fine-V. Fine	15.00
1134.	— 2 Reales Mo-L. V. Fine	5.00
1135.	— 1 Real M-G. V. Fine	3.50
1136.	— 1 Real Mo-L. V. Fine	3.50
1137.	PHILIP II, 8 Reales n.d. Mo-O/III/V. Dasi 121. Very rare. This is the first dollar size coin struck in Mexico. V. Fine. Plate	50.00
1138.	— 8 Reales n.d. Cob. Similar to No. 11 of Wayte Raymond's Coins of Mexico. V. Good	6.00
1139.	PHILIP IV, 8 Reales MoP-8. Fine-V. Fine	10.00
1140.	— 8 Reales 162. MoP Compare Di 209. V. Fine	15.00
1141.	— 8 Reales MoD. Compare Di 265. Fine	10.00
1142.	NOT ATTRIBUTED, 8 Reales Cob. Good-V. Good, 3 pcs.	7.50
1143.	PHILIP V, Square 8 Reales 1733 MF. Di 513. Struck. Choice for coin but pierced	20.00
1144.	— Same. Struck, counterstamped for Costa Rica. V. Fine, but pierced	15.00
1145.	— Similar but cast. WR 33. Fine-V. Fine, pierced	10.00
1146.	— Pillar 8 Reales 1734 MF. Di 521. Rare, V. Fine	20.00
1147.	— — 4 Reales 1735 MF. Ext. Fine	20.00
1148.	— — 8 Reales 1736 MF. Di 523. Ext. Fine	20.00
1149.	— — 2 Reales 1739 MF. Ext. Fine	3.00
1150.	— — 2 Reales 1740 MF. Ext. Fine	3.00
1151.	— — 1 Real 1740 MF. Fine	1.50
1152.	— — 8 Reales 1741 MF. Di 528. Ext. Fine	20.00
1153.	— — 1 Real 1741 MF. Fine	2.00
1154.	— — 8 Reales 1742 MF. Di 529. V. Fine	15.00
1155.	— — 8 Reales 1745 MF. Di 532. Ext. Fine. Plate	20.00
1156.	— — 8 Reales 1746 MF. Di 533. V. Fine	15.00
1157.	— — 2 Reales 1746 (new type) MM on reverse. Ext. Fine	4.00
1158.	FERDINAND VI, Pillar 8 Reales 1748 MF. Di 616. V. Fine	12.50
1159.	— — 8 Reales 1749 MF. Di 617. V. Fine	12.50
1160.	— — 8 Reales 1750 MF. Di 618. V. Fine	10.00
1161.	— — 2 Reales 1750 M. V. Fine	4.00
1162	— — 8 Reales 1751 MF. Di 619. Fine-V. Fine	9.00
1163.	— — 8 Reales 1753 MF. Di 620. Good-Fine	5.00
1164.	— — 2 Reales 1753 M. V. Fine	3.00
1165.	— — 8 Reales 1754 MF. Di 622. Both columns have Royal crowns. Rare, Ext. Fine	25.00
1166.	— — 2 Reales 1754 M. Ext. Fine	5.00
1167.	— — 8 Reales 1756 MM. Di 627. V. Fine	12.50
1168.	— — 8 Reales 1757 MM. Di 628. Fine-V. Fine, was mounted	5.00
1169.	— — 2 Reales 1757 M. V. Fine	3.00
1170.	— — 8 Reales 1758 MM. Di 629. Ext. Fine	15.00
1171.	— — Same, V. Fine	10.00
1172.	— — 8 Reales 1759 MM. Di 630. Ext. Fine	15.00
1173.	— — Same, Ext. Fine but pierced	5.00
1174.	CHARLES III, Pillar 8 Reales 1760 MM. Di 692. Ext. Fine	12.50
1175.	— — Same, V. Fine	10.00
1176.	— — 8 Reales 1761 MM. Di 693. V. Fine	10.00
1177.	— — 8 Reales 1762 MM. Di 694. V. Fine	15.00
1178.	— — ½ Real 1762 M. Ext. Fine	3.00
1179.	— — 8 Reales 1763 MF. Di 696. Unc.	20.00
1180.	— — Same, Ext. Fine	15.00
1181.	— — 8 Reales 1765 MF. Di 698. Fine	7.50
1182.	— — ½ Real 1765 M. Fine	2.00
1183.	— — 8 Reales 1766 MF. Di 699. Ext. Fine	12.50
1184.	— — 8 Reales 1767 MF. Di 700. V. Fine	12.50
1185.	— — 1 Real 1767 M. V. Fine	2.00
1186.	— — 8 Reales 1768 MF. Di 701. V. Fine	10.00
1187.	— — Same, Fine	7.50
1188.	— — 1 Real 1768 M. V. Good	1.00
1189.	— — 8 Reales 1769 MF. Di 702. V. Fine	10.00
1190.	— — 8 Reales 1770 FM. Di 704. V. Fine	10.00
1191.	— — 8 Reales 1771 FM. Di 705. V. Fine, was mounted	7.50
1192.	— Bust type 8 Reales 1772 Mo and FM are upside down. Di 707. V. Fine	— —
1193.	— — 1773 similar to above. Di 708. V. Fine	— —
1194.	— — 8 Reales 1774 FM. Di 711. V. Fine	— —
1195.	— — — 1776 FM. Abt. Unc.	— —
1196.	— — — 1778 FF. V. Fine	— —
1197.	— — — 1779 FF. Ext. Fine	— —
1198.	— — — 1787 FM. Ext. Fine	— —
1199.	CHARLES IV, Proclamation 8 Reales 1789 with indication of value. Proclamado-en-Mexico-Ano-de-1789-8 R/Crowned columns and name of King. Very rare, Unc. Plate	20.00
1200.	— 8 Reales 1789 FM (with bust of Charles III) V. Fine	— —
1201.	WITHDRAWN	
1202.	— 8 Reales 1792 FM. V. Fine	— —
1203.	— 8 Reales 1793 FM. Fine-V. Fine	— —
1204.	— 8 Reales 1794 FM. V. Fine	— —
1205.	— 8 Reales 1795 FM. V. Fine	— —
1206.	— 8 Reales 1796 FM. V. Fine	— —
1207.	— 8 Reales 1797 FM. V. Fine	— —
1208.	— 8 Reales 1798 over 97 FM. Not in Dasi. V. Fine	— —
1209.	— 8 Reales 1798 FM. V. Fine	— —
1210.	— 8 Reales 1801 FT. V. Fine	— —
1211.	WITHDRAWN	
1212.	— 8 Reales 1803 FT. Fine	— —
1213.	— 8 Reales 1804 TH. V. Fine	— —
1214.	— 8 Reales 1805 TH. V. Fine	— —
1215.	— 8 Reales 1806 TH. V. Fine	— —
1216.	— 8 Reales 1807 TH. Ext. Fine	— —

Lot No.		Estimate
1217.	— 8 Reales 1808 TH. Ext. Fine	— —
1218.	FERDINAND VII, 8 Reales 1809 TH. Ext. Fine	— —
1219.	— 8 Reales 1810 HJ. V. Fine	— —
1220.	— 8 Reales 1814 JJ. Fine	— —
1221.	— 8 Reales 1817 JJ. V. Fine	— —
1222.	— 8 Reales 1817 JJ. V. Fine	— —
1223.	— 8 Reales 1818 JJ. V. Fine	— —
1224.	— 8 Reales 1820 JJ. V. Fine	— —
1225.	— 8 Reales 1821 JJ. V. Fine	— —
1226.	AUGUSTIN ITURBIDE, 8 Reales 1822. Small head, six berries on cactus. CW 150, Di 1352. V. Fine	5.00
1227.	— Same, with eight berries. V. Fine	5.00
1228.	— 8 Reales 1822. Large head, large eagle. Ext. Fine	6.00
1229.	— 8 Reales 1822 JM. Large head, large eagle. Straight long truncation. Di 1353. V. Fine	10.00
1230.	— 8 Reales 1823. Large head. CW 154, Di 1354. Ext. Fine	6.00
1231.	— Same, V. Fine	5.00
1232.	— Proclamation Peso de Guadalaxara 1822 by Medina. Uniformed bust right/Crown over ins. Rare, Ext. Fine	25.00
1233.	— Proclamation Peso de Guadalaxara 1822. Same bust right/Two wolves trying to climb tree. Unc. Plate	20.00
1234.	— Proclamation 4 Reales July 21, 1822. Crowned eagle on cactus/Ins. in wreath. Ext. Fine	10.00
1235.	— ½ Real 1823. CW 151. Rare, V. Fine	2.00

PERIOD 1824 TO 1909

Note: For this period, which includes the reign of Maximilian, the coins are listed by MINTS. Unless otherwise stated they are called PIECES OF EIGHT REALES. The word "Peso" is used when it appears on the coin; also the name of Maximilian or the SCALES design is outlined when necessary. Otherwise the coin is always of the eagle on cactus and Liberty Cap type. Very many came from the Farouk Collection.

ALAMOS MINT

1236.	8 Reales 1879 DL. Ext. Fine	— —
1237.	— 1881 ML. Abt. Unc.	— —
1238.	— 1884 ML. Ext. Fine	— —
1239.	— 1887 ML. V. Fine	— —
1240.	— 1890 ML. Ext. Fine	— —
1241.	— 1891 ML. Ext. Fine	— —
1242.	— 1893 ML. Ext. Fine	— —

CHIHUAHUA MINT

1243.	8 Reales 1869 MM. V. Fine	— —
1244.	— 1870 MM. Ext. Fine	— —
1245.	— 1871 MM. Ext. Fine	— —
1246.	Peso (scales). 1872 CH-M. V. Fine	— —
1247.	8 Reales 1874 MM. Ext. Fine	— —
1248.	— 1875 MM. Ext. Fine	— —
1249.	— 1877 EA (no mistake). Ext. Fine	— —
1250.	— 1886 MM. V. Fine-Ext. Fine	— —
1251.	— 1889 MM. Ext. Fine	— —
1252.	— 1890 MM. Ext. Fine	— —
1253.	— 1893 MM. Ext. Fine	— —
1254.	— 1895 MM. Ext. Fine	— —

CULIACAN MINT

1255.	8 Reales 1865 CE. V. Fine	— —
1256.	Peso (scales) 1870 P. V. Good	— —
1257.	8 Reales 1880 JD. Ext. Fine	— —
1258.	— 1888 AM. Ext. Fine	— —
1259.	— 1893 AM. Abt. Unc.	— —
1260.	— 1894 AM. Unc.	— —
1261.	— 1896 AM. Fine-V. Fine	— —
1262.	— 1897 AM. Ext. Fine	— —
1263.	Peso 1902 JQ. Unc.	— —
1264.	— 1905 RP. Chopmark. Abt. Unc.	— —

DURANGO MINT

1265.	8 Reales 1824 RL. Hook-neck eagle. CW 158. V. Fine	— —
1266.	— 1829 RL. V. Fine	— —
1267.	— 1832 RM. Ext. Fine	— —
1268.	— 1836 RM. Ext. Fine	— —
1269.	— 1840 RM. V. Fine	— —
1270.	— 1847 RM. V. Fine	— —
1271.	— 1873 CM. V. Fine	— —
1272.	— 1875 CM. Unc.	— —
1273.	— 1876 CM. Fine-V. Fine	— —
1274.	— 1879 TB. V. Fine	— —
1275.	— 1881 JP. Ext. Fine	— —
1276.	— 1891 JP. V. Fine	— —
1277.	— 1892 JP. Ext. Fine	— —
1278.	— 1893 ND. Ext. Fine	— —

GUADALAJARA MINT

1279.	Peso (scales) 1871 C. Ext. Fine	— —
1280.	8 Reales 1875 MC. Ext. Fine	— —
1281.	— 1877 IC. Ext. Fine	— —
1282.	— 1879 AV. V. Good-Fine	— —
1283.	— 1879 JA. Abt. Unc.	— —
1284.	— 1883 TB. Abt. Unc.	— —
1285.	— 1885 JA. Fine	— —
1286.	— 1885 JS. Ext. Fine	— —
1287.	— 1889 JS. Ext. Fine	— —
1288.	— 1891 JS. Ext. Fine	— —
1289.	— 1895 JS. V. Fine	— —

GUANAJUATO MINT

1290.	8 Reales 1825 JJ. Fine-V. Fine	— —

Lot No.		Estimate
1291.	— 1830 MJ. V. Fine	— —
1292.	— 1833 MJ. Ext. Fine	— —
1293.	— 1834 PJ. Ext. Fine	— —
1294.	— 1836 PJ. Ext. Fine	— —
1295.	— 1837 PJ. V. Fine	— —
1296.	— 1840 PJ. Ext. Fine	— —
1297.	— 1841 PJ. Ext. Fine	— —
1298.	— 1842 PM. Ext. Fine	— —
1299.	— 1846 PM. V. Fine	— —
1300.	— 1849 PF. V. Fine	— —
1301.	— 1853 PF. V. Fine	— —
1302.	— 1858 PF. Ext. Fine	— —
1303.	— 1859 PF. Fine	— —
1304.	— 1863 YF. V. Fine	— —
1305.	— 1868 YF. Ext. Fine	— —
1306.	— 1870 FR. Ext. Fine	— —
1307.	Peso (scales) 1871 S. Ext. Fine	— —
1308.	— — 1872 S. V. Fine	— —
1309.	8 Reales 1873 FR. Ext. Fine	— —
1310.	— 1874 FR. Ext. Fine	— —
1311.	— 1876 FR. Ext. Fine	— —
1312.	— 1877 FR. Ext. Fine	— —
1313.	— 1878 FR. Ext. Fine	— —
1314.	— 1879 SM. Ext. Fine	— —
1315.	— 1880 SB. V. Fine	— —
1316.	— 1881 SB. V. Fine	— —
1317.	— 1882 SB. Ext. Fine	— —
1318.	— 1884 BR. Ext. Fine	— —
1319.	— 1885 RR. Ext. Fine	— —
1320.	— 1887 RR. Ext. Fine	— —
1321.	— 1888 RR. V. Fine	— —
1322.	— 1890 RR. Ext. Fine	— —
1323.	— 1891 RS. Ext. Fine	— —
1324.	— 1893 RS. V. Fine	— —
1325.	— 1894 RS. Ext. Fine	— —
1326.	— 1895 RS. V. Fine	— —
1327.	— 1897 RS. Ext. Fine	— —

GN MINT

1328. 8 Reales GN 1885 AM. This coin can only be a misstrike, an error at the Mint, or an unknown Mint. The mint mark, a large capital G and a small capital N, is absolutely clear and unmistakeable. A king paid $200.00 for this coin and the price tag of the seller is still with the coin. V. Fine plus. Plate — —

HERMOSILLO MINT

1329.	8 Reales 1876 AF. Ext. Fine	— —
1330.	— 1884 FM. Fine-V. Fine	— —
1331.	— 1892 FG. Ext. Fine	— —
1332.	— 1893 FG. V. Fine	— —
1333.	— 1894 FG. Ext. Fine	— —

MEXICO CITY MINT

Lot No.		Estimate
1334.	8 Reales 1827 JM. V. Fine	— —
1335.	— 1830 JM. Ext. Fine	— —
1336.	— 1833 MJ. Ext. Fine	— —
1337.	— 1843 MM. Ext. Fine	— —
1338.	— 1857 GF. V. Fine	— —
1339.	— 1860 FH. Unc.	— —
1340.	— 1861 TH. V. Fine	— —
1341.	— 1861 CH. Ext. Fine	— —
1342.	— 1862 CH. V. Fine	— —
1343.	— 1863 TH. Ext. Fine	— —
1344.	MAXIMILIAN. 4 Reales Proclamation 1865. His and Charlotte's busts left/The Virgin of Guadalupe in clouds. Thick planchet. Unc.	— —
1345.	— Similar but 1866 and on thin planchet. Unc.	— —
1346.	— Peso 1866. Ext. Fine	— —
1347.	— Same, V. Fine	— —
1348.	— ½ Peso 1866. V. Fine	— —
1349.	— Peso 1867. Ext. Fine	— —
1350.	8 Reales REPUBLIC, 1867 CH. Ext. Fine	— —
1351.	8 Reales 1868 CH. Ext. Fine	— —
1352.	Peso (scales) 1870 C. V. Fine	— —
1353.	— — 1870 M. Ext. Fine	— —
1354.	— — 1871 M. Ext. Fine	— —
1355.	— — 1872 M. V. Fine	— —
1356.	— — 1873 M. Ext. Fine	— —
1357.	8 Reales 1874 BH. V. Fine	— —
1358.	— 1875 BH. Ext. Fine	— —
1359.	— 1876 BH. Ext. Fine	— —
1360.	— 1877 MH. Ext. Fine	— —
1361.	— 1878 MH. V. Fine	— —
1362.	— 1880 MH. V. Fine	— —
1363.	— 1882 MH. Unc.	— —
1364.	— Same, V. Fine	— —
1365.	— 1883 MH. Unc.	— —
1366.	— 1887 MH. Unc.	— —
1367.	— Same, V. Fine	— —
1368.	— 1888 MH. Ext. Fine	— —
1369.	— 1890 MH. Semi-Proof	— —
1370.	— 1890 MH. Abt. Unc.	— —
1371.	— 1890 AM. Unc.	— —
1372.	— 1891 AM. Ext. Fine	— —
1373.	— 1892 AM. Ext. Fine	— —
1374.	— 1893 AM. Unc.	— —
1375.	— 1894 AM. Unc.	— —
1376.	— 1895 AM. V. Fine	— —
1377.	—1896 AB. Slightly impaired Proof	— —
1378.	— 1896 AB. Unc.	— —
1379.	Peso 1898 AM. Unc.	— —
1380.	— 1899 AM. Ext. Fine	— —
1381.	— 1900 AM. Ext. Fine	— —
1382.	— 1901 AM. Ext. Fine	— —
1383.	— 1903 AM. Unc.	— —
1384.	— 1904 AM. V. Fine	— —

Lot No.		Estimate
1385.	— 1908 GV. Ext. Fine	— —
1386.	— 1909 GV. Ext. Fine	— —

OAXACA MINT

1387.	8 Reales 1880 AE. V. Fine	— —

POTOSI MINT

1388.	8 Reales 1829 JS. Ext. Fine	— —
1389.	— 1834 JS. V. Fine	— —
1390.	— 1839 JS. Ext. Fine	— —
1391.	— 1841 JS. V. Fine	— —
1392.	— 1843 PS. Ext. Fine	— —
1393.	— 1853 MC. Ext. Fine	— —
1394.	— 1861 RO. V. Fine	— —
1395.	— 1863 RO. Ext. Fine	— —
1396.	MAXIMILIAN, Peso 1866. Ext. Fine	— —
1397.	Peso (scales) 1870 G. Ext. Fine	— —
1398.	8 Reales 1875 MH. V. Fine	— —
1399.	— 1876 MH. Ext. Fine	— —
1400.	— 1879 MH. Ext. Fine	— —
1401.	— 1880 MH. V. Fine	— —
1402.	— 1882. MH. V. Fine	— —
1403.	— 1883 MH. V. Fine	— —
1404.	— 1884 MH. V. Fine	— —
1405.	— 1885 MH. V. Fine	— —
1406.	— 1886 MR. Ext. Fine	— —
1407.	— 1889 MR. Ext. Fine	— —
1408.	— 1890 MR. Ext. Fine	— —
1409.	— 1893 MR. Ext. Fine	— —

ZACATECAS MINT

1410.	8 Reales 1825 AZ. Ext. Fine	— —
1411.	— 1828 AO. Ext. Fine	— —
1412.	— 1831 OM. V. Fine-Ext. Fine	— —
1413.	— 1832 OM. V. Fine	— —
1414.	— 1837 OM. V. Fine	— —
1415.	— 1840 OM. V. Fine	— —
1416.	— 1842 OM. V. Fine	— —
1417.	— 1846 OM. Fine-V. Fine	— —
1418.	— 1848 OM. V. Fine	— —
1419.	— 1861 VL. V. Fine	— —
1420.	— 1869 YH. V. Fine-Ext. Fine	— —
1421.	Peso (scales) 1870 H. V. Fine	— —
1422.	— — 1871 H. Ext. Fine	— —
1423.	— — 1872 H. V. Fine-Ext. Fine	— —
1424.	— — 1873 H. V. Fine	— —
1425.	8 Reales 1876 JA. V. Fine	— —
1426.	— 1877 JS. Ext. Fine	— —
1427.	— 1878 JS. V. Fine	— —
1428.	— 1880 JS. V. Fine	— —
1429.	— 1881 JS. Fine-V. Fine	— —
1430.	— 1882 JS. Ext. Fine	— —
1431.	— 1885 JS. Ext. Fine	— —
1432.	— 1886 JS. Abt. Unc.	— —
1433.	— 1887 FZ. Unc.	— —
1434.	— 1888 FZ. Ext. Fine	— —
1435.	— 1889 FZ. Ext. Fine	— —
1436.	— 1890 FZ. V. Fine	— —
1437.	— 1891 FZ. Ext. Fine	— —
1438.	— 1892 FZ. Abt. Unc.	— —
1439.	— 1893 FZ. Ext. Fine	— —
1440.	— 1894 FZ. Ext. Fine	— —
1441.	— 1895 FZ. Ext. Fine	— —
1442.	— 1896 FZ. Ext. Fine	— —
1443.	— 1897 FZ. Ext. Fine	— —
1444.	Peso 1898 FZ. Ext. Fine	— —
1445.	— 1899 FZ. Ext. Fine	— —
1446.	— 1900 FZ. Unc.	— —
1447.	— 1901 FZ. Abt. Unc.	— —

ESTADOS UNIDOS

1448.	Peso 1910. Liberty on horse. CW 10. Unc.	5.00
1449.	Same, Ext. Fine	3.00
1450.	Similar 1911. Unc.	5.00
1451.	Same, Ext. Fine	3.00
1452.	Similar 1912. Unc.	5.00
1453.	Similar 1913. Unc.	4.00
1454.	2 Pesos 1921. Centenary. CW 8. Abt. Unc.	4.00
1455.	5 Pesos 1947 Cuauhtemoc. CW 26. Ext. Fine	3.00
1456.	Similar 1948. Unc.	3.00
1457.	Medallic Peso 1949. Scales/Coining press. Unc.	3.00
1458.	Lot of Pesos reduced size 1913-1938. Mostly different dates. Ext. Fine, 17 pcs.	15.00
1459.	Peso 1947. Morelos. CW 27. Unc.	1.00

(Note: For coins of Branch Mints under Spain, Revolutionary coinage, Counterstamps, etc., see end of catalogue under Seige Money.)

PARAGUAY

1460.	Peso 1889. Lion/Star. CW p.65.1 Very rare, Unc.	25.00

PANAMA

1461.	50c of Balboa (full Crown) 1904. CW p.211. Unc.	3.00
1462.	Similar 1905. Unc.	3.00

PERU

1463.	PHILIP V, 8 Reales Cob, Lima-D. V. Good	7.50
1464.	— 8 Reales 1731 Cob. V. Good	7.50
1465.	— 8 Reales 1737 Cob, Lima. Compare Di 558. V. Good	7.50
1466.	— 8 Reales 1739 Cob Lima N. Di 560. V. Good	7.50
1467.	FERDINAND VI, Pillar Dollar 1756 JM. Di 651. V. Fine	15.00
1468.	— Pillar ½ Real 1756. V. Good	1.00
1469.	— Pillar Dollar 1757 JM. Di 652 Ext. Fine	20.00

Lot No.		Estimate
1470.	CHARLES III, Pillar Dollar 1763 JM. Di 764. Fine V. Fine	10.00
1471.	— Pillar Dollar 1765 JM. Di 766. Ext. Fine	20.00
1472.	— Same, V. Fine	15.00
1473.	— Pillar 2 Reales 1765 JM. V. Fine	3.00
1474.	— Pillar Dollar 1767 JM. Di 768. Fine	10.00
1475.	— Pillar Dollar 1768 JM. Di 769. V. Fine	15.00
1476.	— Pillar ½ Real 1769. Fine	1.50
1477.	— Pillar Dollar 1770 JM. Di 771. V. Fine	15.00
1478.	— Bust type 8 Reales 1787 MI. V Fine	— —
1479.	— 8 Reales 1788 IJ. V. Fine	— —
1480.	CHARLES IIII, 8 Reales 1792 IJ. Chopmarks. V. Fine	— —
1481.	— — 1793 IJ. V. Fine	— —
1482.	— — 1795 IJ. V. Fine	— —
1483.	— — 1796 IJ. V. Fine	— —
1484.	— — 1797 IJ. Ext. Fine	— —
1485.	— — Same with chopmarks. V. Fine	— —
1486.	— — 1803 JJ. Ext. Fine	— —
1487.	— — 1807 JP. Ext. Fine	— —
1488.	— — 1808 JP. Ext. Fine	— —
1489.	FERDINAND VII, 8 Reales 1810 JP with the type bust peculiar to Peru. Rare, Ext. Fine	— —
1490.	— 8 Reales 1811 JP. Similar. Rare, V. Fine	— —
1491.	— — 1813 JP. Ext. Fine	— —
1492.	— — 1814 JP. Fine	— —
1493.	— — 1821 JP. Fine	— —
1494.	— CUZCO 8 Reales 1824 G. Di 1409. Rare, V. Fine	30.00
1495.	REPUBLIC, Proclamation 8 Reales 1821. Radiant sun, Lima libre, etc./Bajo la protection del ejercito, etc. Ext. Fine	10.00
1496.	— 8 Reales 1825 Lima. Liberty standing/Arms. CW 3. Br. Proof	10.00
1497.	— — Similar 1826. Ext. Fine	4.00
1498.	— — Similar 1831. Ext. Fine	3.00
1499.	— 8 Reales 1833 Cuzco. CW 32. Abt. Unc.	4.00
1500.	— — Similar 1834. V. Fine	3.00
1501.	— 8 Reales 1837 North Peru. CW 24. V. Fine	5.00
1502.	— — Similar 1838. Ext. Fine	6.00
1503.	— Proclamation Peso 1838. Head right between flags and armor, SANTA CRUZ in exergue/Inca castle, five stars in wreath. Ext. Fine	10.00
1504.	— 8 Reales 1838 Cuzco. Sun/Castle Confederacion. CW 39. Abt. Unc.	5.00
1505.	— Medallic Double Crown 1839. Phrygian cap standing on crowned three-tailed snake/Ins. Rare, Proof surface	15.00
1506.	— 8 Reales 1843 Lima. CW 9. Fine-V. Fine	2.50
1507.	— — Similar 1855. Unc.	5.00
1508.	— Commemorative Peso 1852 for the promulgation of the Civil Law Code by General Echenique. Blindfolded armed Justice standing with scales/The Code open and closed. Rare, Unc.	15.00
1509.	— 1 Sol 1866. CW 16. V. Fine	1.50
1510.	— Similar 1868. Ext. Fine	2.00
1511.	— Similar 1869. Ext. Fine	2.00
1512.	— Similar 1872. Ext. Fine	2.00
1513.	— Commemorative Peso 1877 Lima. For inauguration of paper money. Radiant sun/Ins. Unc.	10.00
1514.	— 5 Pesetas 1880 Lima. CW 21. Unc.	5.00
1515.	— Sol 1884. CW 16. Ext. Fine	2.00
1516.	— Similar 1894. Ext. Fine	2.00

PUERTO RICO

1517.	1 Peso-5 Pesetas 1895. Head of Alfonso XIII. CW p.44. Unc.	5.00

SALVADOR

1518.	Peso 1892. Flag/Arms. CW p.34.4. Rare, Ext. Fine	10.00
1519.	Peso 1893. Columbus/Arms. CW p.34.6. Ext. Fine	4.00
1520.	Similar 1895. Ext. Fine	4.00
1521.	Similar 1904. Ext. Fine	4.00
1522.	Similar 1909. Ext. Fine	4.00
1523.	Similar 1911. Ext. Fine	4.00
1524.	1 Colon 1925. Commemorating Fourth Century San Salvador. Rare, only one thousand struck. Br. Unc.	20.00

URUGUAY

1525.	Peso 1877. Br. Unc.	7.50
1526.	Same, Ext. Fine	5.00
1527.	Similar 1893. Ext. Fine	5.00
1528.	Similar 1895 (date not in CW). Ext. Fine	— —

VENEZUELA

1529.	CARACAS, Royalist 2 Reales 1818. Spanish Arms/Pillars. CW 4. V. Fine	5.00
1530.	5 Bolivares 1879. Ext. Fine	4.00
1531.	Similar 1904. V. Fine	3.00
1532.	Similar 1936. V. Fine	3.00

SPANISH COLONIES

1533.	8 Reales Cob. Not attributed. 4 pcs.	10.00

SILVER COINS OF EUROPE

(NOTE: The order is alphabetical. However, everything pertaining to Germany, Italy, The Netherlands, and Switzerland has been grouped under these names, also alphabetically. For coins of the Holy Roman Empire after 1800, see Austria. All seige, war, and necessity money (from the entire world) has been listed together at the end of the catalogue.)

References:

Dt — Davenport
CW — Coins of the World
Hoff — Hoffman
VG — French Coins after the Revolution
Ma — Madai
Kg — Knigge
Knyp — Knyphausen
Sch — Schultheiss Catalogue
Mers — Mersburger
Tl — Tentzel
Fi — Fiala
Re — Reimman

ALBANIA

Lot No.		Estimate
1534.	AMET ZOGU, 5 Francs 1926. CW 1, Dt. 1. No star. Br Unc.	20.00
1535.	— Similar but one star. Br. Unc.	20.00

AUSTRIA

1536.	FRANCIS I, Taler 1820 A. Dt 7. Abt. Unc.	4.00
1537.	— Similar but 1822 G (Nagybanya) Ext. Fine	4.00
1538.	— Taler 1827 A. Dt 9. Ext. Fine	3.50
1539.	— Similar 1829 A. Ext. Fine	3.50
1540.	FERDINAND I, Commemorative Taler 1836 (Medallic) for Coronation in Prague. Conjugated heads of Ferdinand and wife Anna left/Royal insignia. Proof	10.00
1541.	— Taler 1843 A. Dt 14. Br. Proof	6.00
1542.	— Similar 1847 A. Semi-Proof	5.00
1543.	— Similar 1848 A. Proof	6.00
1544.	FRANZ JOSEPH I, Taler 1855 A. Dt. 17. Ext. Fine	5.00
1545.	— Two Florins 1854. The wedding crown Dt 19. Abt. Unc.	5.00
1546.	— Taler 1858. Dt 21. Proof	2.00
1547.	— Double Taler 1866 A. Dt 24. Proof	12.50
1548.	— Same, Ext. Fine	6.00
1549.	— Similar 1867. Proof	12.50
1550.	— Same, Ext. Fine	6.00
1551.	— Two Florins 1879. Silver Wedding. CW 28, Dt 31. Proof	6.00
1552.	— Same, Unc.	3.00
1553.	— 5 Coronas 1908. (60 years Jubilee). CW 10, Dt 35. Rare, Br. Proof	10.00
1554.	— Same, Unc.	4.00
1555.	— Same, Ext. Fine	2.50
1556.	REPUBLIC, 2 Shillings 1929. Dr. Billroth. Unc.	2.00

BELGIUM

Lot No.		Estimate
1557.	LEOPOLD I, 5 Francs 1849. CW 1, Dt 50. Unc.	7.50
1558.	— 5 Francs 1865. CW 6, Dt 51. Ext. Fine	3.00
1559.	— 5 Francs 1853. The wedding crown. CW 13, Dt 52. Proof	10.00
1560.	— Same, Ext. Fine	4.00
1561.	LEOPOLD II, 5 Francs 1868. CW 24, Dt 53. Unc.	4.00
1562.	— Similar 1871. Ext. Fine	3.00
1563.	— Similar 1874. Ext. Fine	3.00
1564.	— 5 Francs 1880. Jubilee. CW 28, Dt 54. Rare, Proof	15.00
1565.	— Same, Unc.	8.00
1566.	— Same in bronze and silvered with plain edge. Pattern. Unc.	——
1567.	ALBERT, 20 Francs - 4 Belgas in nickel 1931. French text. CW 16, Dt. 56. V. Fine	3.50
1568.	— Similar with Flemish text. Ext. Fine	5.00
1569.	LEOPOLD II, 50 Francs 1940. CW 34, Dt 58. Unc.	4.00

BESANCON

1570.	(CITY OF) Crown 1658. Full length Charles V standing in armor and crown/Imp. eagle. Ma 2160. V. Fine	10.00
1571.	— Similar 1659. V. Fine	10.00
1572.	— Similar 1664. V. Fine	10.00

BULGARIA

1573.	FERDINAND I, 5 Levas 1392. CW 8, Dt 61. Rare, V. Fine	10.00
1574.	— Similar 1894. V. Fine	10.00
1575.	BORIS III, 100 Leva 1930. CW 20, Dt 62. Unc.	5.00
1576.	— 100 Leva 1937 (different type). CW 20, Dt 63. Unc.	6.00

CRETE

1577.	PRINCE GEORGE, 5 Drachmai 1901. CW 1, Dt 118. Rare, Ext. Fine	15.00

CRIMEA

Lot No. Estimate

1578. 5 Kopeks in bronze A.H.1191 (1777). Arabic inscription on both sides. Neumann Cat. 19440. 1¾ inches diameter. V. Fine 5.00

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1579. 20 Coronas 1933. Three figures/Arms. CW 7, Dt 65. Unc. 4.00

1580. Similar 1934. Unc. 4.00

1581. 20 Coronas 1937. Head of Masaryk. CW 11, Dt 66. Unc. 4.00

CRUSADERS

(Note: The six following Crusader pieces are all small silver coins of Nickel or Dime size.)

1582. LOUIS IX, (the Saint) 1226-1270. Denar of Paris. Cross/Ins. V. Fine 3.00

ANTIOCH

1583. BOEMUND III, 1163-1201 Denar. Bust in profile/Cross and halfmoon in corner. V. Fine 4.00

ACHAIA

1584. ISABELLA VILLEHARDOUIN, 1297-1301 Denar. Facing head/Cross. Fine-V. Fine 3.00

CYPRUS

1585. HENRY II, 1310-1324 Half Besant. Seated facing figure/Cross with four small crosses in corners. V. Fine 5.00

1586. PETER II, 1339-1369 Besant (24 mm.) Similar to above. V. Fine 7.50

1587. JACOB II, Small bronze coin. V. Good 2.00

DANZIG

1588. 5 Gulden 1923. CW 1, Dt 68. Rare, Unc. 10.00

1589. Same, Ext. Fine 7.50

1590. 10 Gulden 1935 (Nickel). CW 12. Very rare, Ext. Fine 7.50

1591. 5 Gulden 1935 (Nickel). CW 13. Very rare, Br. Unc. 5.00

DENMARK

1592. CHRISTIAN IV, Crown 1624. On small thick flan. King full length three-fourths right/Crown. V. Fine 7.50

1593. — Similar 1625. V. Fine 7.50

1594. FREDERICK III, 2 Marks 1649 for Norway. (Half crown size). Monogram/Crowned lion rampant. V. Fine 6.00

1595. CHRISTIAN V, Crown of 4 Marks 1672. Crossed mining tools under crowned C 5/Arms. Re 1298, Fine-V. Fine 7.50

1596. — 4 Marks 1681. Crowned monogram/Shield on cross. V. Fine 7.50

Lot No. Estimate

1597. — 4 Marks 1691. Two C's and two 5's forming monogram/Crowned shield splits date which is in a hemicycle. V. Fine 7.50

1598. — Similar except date is in straight line. V. Fine 7.50

1599. — Krone 1693 (Gulden size). Bust right/Crown over PIET and JUST. Date split by heart. Ext. Fine 10.00

1600. FREDERICK IV, 4 Marks 1723. King on horseback/Arms. V. Fine. 5.00

1601. CHRISTIAN VII, Mining Taler 1778. Crowned monogram/Arms. V. Fine 4.00

1602. — Speciesdaler 1795. CW 1, same as Dt 70. V. Fine 6.00

1603. FREDERICK VI, Rigsdaler 1824. CW 15, Dt 73. Ext. Fine 5.00

1604. — Similar 1837. Abt. Unc. 6.00

1605. — Similar 1838. Abt. Unc. 6.00

1606. CHRISTIAN VIII, Speciesdaler 1840. Arms supported by wildmen. CW 49, Dt 74. Ext. Fine 7.50

1607. — Similar 1847. Ext. Fine 7.50

1608. FREDERICK VII, Speciesdaler 1848. Head right/His father's head. CW 60, Dt 75. Ext. Fine 7.50

1609. — Speciesdaler 1853. CW 62, Dt 76. Ext. Fine 6.00

1610. — 2 Rigsdaler 1854. CW 63, Dt 77. Ext. Fine-Abt. Unc. 7.00

1611 — Similar 1863. V. Fine 5.00

1612. CHRISTIAN IX, 2 Rigsdaler 1863. Heads right on both sides. CW 74, Dt 78. Ext. Fine 7.50

1613. — 2 Rigsdaler 1868. CW 75, Dt 79. V. Fine 6.00

ESTONIA

1614. 2 Krooni 1930. Castle of Tallinn. CW 1. Unc. 5.00

FRANCE

1615. LOUIS XIII, Silver Louis of 60 Sols 1643. WR 2, Hoff 91. Rare, Ext. Fine. Plate 75.00

1616. LOUIS XIV, Ecu (Crown) 1645 A. Young head with short curl. Ext. Fine 20.00

1617. — Same, V. Fine 12.50

1618. — Ecu 1690 S. With eight L's. WR 16, Hoff 133. Scarce. Ext. Fine 10.00

1619. — Ecu 1694 W. With palms. WR 17, Hoff 140. V. Fine-Ext. Fine 6.00

1620. — Ecu 1709 A. With three crowns. WR 26, Hoff 187. Ext. Fine 7.50

1621. — Similar 1709 (9). V. Fine 4.00

1622. — Similar 1710 Q. Ext. Fine 7.50

1623. — Similar 1710 H. V. Good 3.00

1624. LOUIS XV, Ecu Vertugadier struck over Ecu with three crowns. Obliterated date. WR 28, Hoff 27. Scarce, Fine 5.00

Lot No. Estimate

1625. — Pattern in bronze of 20 Sols of Navarre 1720. Obv. identical to Hoff 38, Plate CIX. Rev. similar to No. 33 same page. Unc. 5.00
1626. — Ecu 1725 I. With eight L's. WR 31, Hoff 45. V. Fine 7.50
1627. — Ecu 1727 with laurels. WR 32, Hoff 50. Fine 4.00
1628. — Similar 1728 O. Fine 4.00
1629. — Similar 1733 H. V. Fine 7.50
1630. — Ecu 1766 L with bandeau. WR 33, Hoff 56. Fine 3.00
1631. — Ecu 1774 W. With old head. WR 34, Hoff 62. V. Fine 5.00
1632. LOUIS XVI, Ecu 1788 A. WR 35, Hoff 11. Abt. Unc. 5.00
1633. — Ecu Constitutional 1792 A. WR 36, Hoff 60. Ext. Fine 6.00
1634. — Same, V. Fine 4.00
1635. — Same 1793 A. Fine - V. Fine 3.00
1636. FIRST REPUBLIC, Ecu of 6 Livres 1793. An II. WR 37. Ext. Fine 5.00
1637. CONSULATE, 5 Francs Year 12. Bonaparte First Consul. CW 35, Dt 82. Fine 3.00
1638. NAPOLEON I, 5 Francs Year 13. CW 48, Dt 83. Ext. Fine 5.00
1639. — 5 Francs 1808. Laureated head right/Republique Francaise. CW 62, Dt 84. Rare. Abt. Unc. 15.00
1640. — Same, V. Fine 10.00
1641. — Same, Fine 6.00
1642. — 5 Francs 1810 A. CW 67, Dt 85. Ext. Fine 5.00
1643. — 5 Francs 1811 A. CW 67, Dt 85. Br. Unc. 6.00
1644. — Same, Abt. Unc. 4.00
1645. — 5 Francs 1813 K. Similar. Ext. Fine 4.00
1646. LOUIS XVIII (first reign) 5 Francs 1814 Q. CW 76, Dt 86. Fine-V. Fine 5.00
1647. — Similar 1815 K. V. Fine 7.50
1648. — (second reign) 5 Francs 1816 A. CW 77, Dt 87. Unc. 6.00
1649. — Similar 1822 A. Unc. 6.00
1650. — Similar 1824. Unc. 5.00
1651. CHARLES X, 5 Francs 1826 BB. CW 82, Dt 88. Ext. Fine 3.00
1652. — Similar 1827. Unc. 4.00
1653. — Similar 1828. Unc. 4.00
1654. — Similar 1829. Unc. 4.00
1655. — Similar 1830. Ext. Fine 3.00
1656. LOUIS PHILIPPE, 5 Francs 1830. Bare head, I after name. VG 2789. Rare, Unc. 7.50
1657. — 5 Francs 1831. CW 87, Dt 89. Scarce, V. Fine 5.00
1658. — 5 Francs 1831 W. With incused edge. VG 2815. Rare, Abt. Unc. 7.50
1659. — Similar 1831 B. Edge is incused but a different die. Not in VG. Unc. 7.50

Lot No. Estimate

1660. — 5 Francs 1832. Laureated head right. CW 89, Dt 91. Unc. 3.00
1661. — Similar 1847. Unc. 3.00
1662. SECOND REPUBLIC, 5 Francs 1848. Bust of Liberty to left. Pattern in tin. VG 3081. Unc. 5.00
1663. — 5 Francs 1848. Similar. VG 3059. Unc. 5.00
1664. — 5 Francs 1848. Three figures. CW 96, Dt 92. Ext. Fine 3.00
1665. — 5 Francs 1849. Ceres head. CW 97, Dt 93. Ext. Fine 3.00
1666. — Similar 1850. Ext. Fine 3.00
1667. — Similar 1851. V. Fine 3.00
1668. LOUIS NAPOLEON, 5 Francs 1852 A. With short inward curved beard (the type which was rejected by the emperor) similar to VG 3308 but inscription DIEU PROTEGE, etc., in raised letters on edge. Unpublished and no doubt extremely rare. Unc. 20.00
1669. — 5 Francs 1852. CW 54, Dt 94. Ext. Fine 5.00
1670. NAPOLEON III, 5 Francs 1855. Bare head. CW 106, Dt 95. Ext. Fine 3.00
1671. — 5 Francs 1868. Laureated head. CW 111, Dt 96. Ext. Fine 3.00
1672. — Similar 1869. Ext. Fine 3.00
1673. — Similar 1870. Ext. Fine 3.00
1674. THIRD REPUBLIC, 5 Francs 1870. Ceres head with motto. CW 126, Dt 93. Ext. Fine 3.00
1675. — 5 Francs 1870. Ceres head without the motto. CW 124, Dt 97. Scarce, Ext. Fine 7.50
1676. — Same, V. Fine 5.00
1677. — Similar 1871. Unc. 10.00
1678. — 5 Francs 1873. Three figures. CW 131, Dt 92. Unc. 3.00
1679. — Similar 1874. Unc. 3.00
1680. — Similar 1875. Br. Unc. 4.00
1681. — Same, Ext. Fine 2.50
1682. — Similar 1877. Br. Unc. 4.00
1683. — Similar 1878. Unc. 3.00
1684. — 20 Francs 1933. CW 11, Dt 98. Unc. 2.50
1685. — Similar 1938. Br. Unc. 3.00

GERMAN STATES, CITIES, ETC.

Note: The listing is alphabetical, disregarding whether it is kingdom, old or new princely houses, ecclesiastical, or cities. Only siege or necessity money is listed separately at end of this catalogue.

ANHALT

1686. WOLFGANG, JOHN GEORGE, AND JOACHIM, Mining Taler (1539. Two busts facing on each side. Made from first silver mined in the Mine Birnbaum. Ma 985, Sch 5313. Very rare, Ext. Fine 35.00

Lot No. Estimate

1687. Gulden 1670. A common issue of the already divided Anhalt. Complete Arms crowned/Peculiar dancing bear. Ma 3485, Sch 5339. Very rare, V. Fine 12.50

ANHALT BERNBURG

1688. ALEXIUS FRIEDRICH, Half Taler 1808. Value and date in wreath/Bear on wall. Scarce, Ext. Fine 5.00

1689. ALEXANDER CARL, Mining Taler 1834. Dt 502. Abt. Unc. 5.00

1690. — Double Taler 1855. Dt 503. Br. Proof 27.50

1691. — Mining Taler 1855. Dt 504. Br. Proof 5.00

1692. — Same, Ext. Fine 2.50

1693. — Mining Taler 1861. Dt 506. Proof surface 4.00

1694. — Similar 1862. Ext. Fine 2.00

ANHALT COETHEN

1695. LUDWIG THE OLDER, Taler 1624 on death of his oldest son. Arms with three crests/Ten lines of insc. Ma 1005, Sch 5392. Very rare, V. Fine 30.00

1696. AUGUST LUDWIG, 1⅓ Taler 1747. Bust right/Bear leaning on and holding shield SENIOR DOMUS. Sch 5401, Re 3082. Very rare. Ext. Fine 25.00

ANHALT DESSAU

1697. JOHN GEORGE II, Taler 1693. Armored bust right/Crowned arms dividing the date. Sch 5352. Of greatest rarity. Unc. 100.00

1698. LEOPOLD FRIEDRICH, Double Taler 1839. Dt 508. Br. Unc. 20.00

1699. — Taler 1858. Dt 509. Ext. Fine 3.00

1700. — Taler 1866. Similar. Ext. Fine 3.00

1701. — Taler 1863. Dt 510. Br. Proof 5.00

1702. FRIEDRICH II, 5 Marks 1914. CW 15, Dt 512. Two-toned Proof 7.50

1703. — 3 Marks 1909. CW 16. Br. Proof 5.00

1704. — 3 Marks 1911. Similar. Unc. 3.00

1705. — 3 Marks 1914. Silver Wedding. CW 17. Br. Unc. 2.50

ANHALT SCHAUMBURG

1706. CARL LUDWIG, Mining Taler 1774. For Holzappel Mine. Ins./Sun over mine. Sch 5391, Re 3074. Very rare, Ext. Fine 20.00

ANHALT ZERBST

1707. RUDOLPH, Very large Taler 1621 on his death. Bust right MEMENTO MORI/Eleven lines ins. Ma 1011, Sch 5406. Very rare. Ext. Fine 50.00

AUGSBURG

Lot No. Estimate

1708. Taler 1744. Elaborate city view/Bust of Charles VII. Fi 543. Scarce, Abt. Unc. 15.00

1709. Taler 1765. Head of Francis I/Pyr in ornamental shield. V. Fine 4.00

BADEN DURLACH

1710. CARL FRIEDRICH, Convention Taler 1766. Bust right/Arms. Ma 3405. Ext. Fine 5.00

1711. CARL LUDWIG FRIEDRICH, Kronen Taler 1816 D. V. Good-Fine 5.00

1712. LEOPOLD, Double Taler 1844. Dt 525. Ext. Fine 6.00

1713. — 2 Gulden 1846. Dt 527. V. Fine 2.50

1714. FRIEDRICH REGENT, 2 Gulden 1856. Dt 529. Scarce, Ext. Fine 6.00

1715. FRIEDRICH I, 5 Marks 1875. CW 19, Dt 532. Rare, Unc. 10.00

1716. — Similar 1876. Ext. Fine 4.00

1717. — 5 Marks 1903. CW 25, Dt 535. Br. Unc. 5.00

BAMBERG

1718. (BISHOPRIC) MARQUARD SEBASTIAN, Taler 1691. Emperor Henry (the Saint) and the Virgin carrying the Church/Madonna. Sch 4075. Rare, Ext. Fine 20.00

1719. FRANCIS LUDWIG, Convention Taler 1779. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine 5.00

1720. FRANCIS LUDWIG V. ERTHAL, Convention Taler 1795. Arms/Ins. V. Fine 6.00

BATHYANI

1721. CHARLES, Taler 1764. Bust right/Arms on crowned coat. Sch 4972. Unc. 20.00

BAVARIA

1722. MAXIMILIAN, Taler 1618. Madonna in clouds. Witt. 823. Ext. Fine 12.50

1723. — Taler 1625. Arms/Madonna. Sch 5572. V. Fine 6.00

1724. — Madonna Taler 1626. Ext. Fine 10.00

1725. MAXIMILIAN EMANUEL, Mining Taler 1694. Ext. Fine 6.00

1726. MAXIMILIAN III JOSEPH, Madonna Taler 1754. V. Fine 3.00

1727. — Taler 1756. Bust/Arms. V. Fine 3.00

1728. — Levante Taler 1768 (Annaberg). Lion with arms/Ins. in wreath. Witt. 2211. Scarce, Ext. Fine 8.00

1729. — Madonna Taler 1770. V. Fine 3.00

1730. CARL THEODORE, Madonna Taler 1778. V. Fine 3.00

1731. — Similar 1786. V. Fine 3.00

Lot No.		Estimate
1732.	MAXIMILIAN IV JOSEPH, Silver Medal n.d. Bare head right/Pallas Athena standing with teaching implements. 48 mm. 2 oz. Proof	7.50
1733.	— Taler 1805. Dt 547. V. Fine	5.00
1734.	— Kronen Taler 1809. Dt 552. V. Fine	2.00
1735.	— Similar 1813. V. Fine	2.00
1736.	— Similar 1816. V. Fine	2.00
1737.	— Taler 1818. New constitution. Dt 553. Proof	6.00
1738.	— Same, V. Fine	2.50
1739.	LUDWIG I, Taler 1825. Accession to throne. Dt 555. Proof	6.00
1740.	— Taler 1826. Head/Crown. Dt 556. Proof	5.00
1741.	— Taler 1826. University to Munich. Dt 557. Proof	6.00
1742.	— Taler 1826. Reichenbach and Fraunhofer's heads facing. Dt 558. Ext. Fine	5.00
1743.	— Taler 1827. Customs union. Two cornucopias. Dt 559. Proof, hairlines	6.00
1744.	— Taler 1827. Ludwig Order. Decoration on reverse. Dt 560. Br. Proof	12.00
1745.	— Same, Ext. Fine	6.00
1746.	— Taler 1827. Order of Theresa.Decoration on reverse. Dt 561. Proof	10.00
1747.	— Same, Ext. Fine	6.00
1748.	— Taler 1828. Column for Constitution. Dt 562. Br. Proof	8.00
1749.	— Same, Ext. Fine	5.00
1750.	— Taler 1828. Blessings of Heaven. Nine Medallions with heads of wife and children on reverse. Dt 563. Unc.	6.00
1751.	— Same, Ext. Fine	4.00
1752.	— Taler 1829. For treaty of commerce. Two cornucopias on reverse. Dt 564. Ext. Fine	4.00
1753.	— Taler 1830. Faithfulness of Bavarians. Seated Bavarian with a dog. Dt 566. Proof	7.50
1754.	— Same, Abt. Unc.	4.00
1755.	— Taler 1831. Legislature. Ramping lion holds shield. Dt 567. Proof	8.00
1756.	— Same, Ext. Fine	4.00
1757.	— Taler 1832. Otto, King of Greece. The Prince reading for crown. Dt 568. Proof	7.50
1758.	— Same, Ext. Fine	4.00
1759.	— Taler 1833. Customs union. Allegorical figure of Trade. Dt 569. Proof	7.50
1760.	— Taler 1833. Monument for 30,000 Bavarians. Dt 570. Ext. Fine	3.50
1761.	— Taler 1834. King's monument in Wittelsbach. Dt 572. Ext. Fine	4.50
1762.	— Taler 1835. Baden joins the Custom's union. Mercury's staff. Dt 573. Proof	8.00
1763.	— Taler 1835. Mortgage Bank. Allegory. Dt 574. Proof	8.00
1764.	— Taler 1835. First railroad. Reclining female. Dt 576. Proof	8.00
1765.	— Taler 1835. Monument to Maximilian Joseph. Dt 577. Proof	8.00
1766.	— Taler 1835. The Benedictines are entrusted with a school. Dt 578. Proof	8.00
1767.	— Taler 1836. Chapel for Otto. Dt 579. V. Fine	3.00
1768.	— Taler 1837. Order of Merit. Decoration on reverse. Dt 580. Proof	8.00
1769.	— Dbl. Taler 1837. Monetary Union. The Moneta with scales, coining press, and cornucopia. Dt 581. Proof	10.00
1770.	— Same, Ext. Fine	6.00
1771.	— Dbl. Taler 1838. Restoration of historical division. Eight small wreaths building one large one. Dt 582. Proof	10.00
1772.	— Same, Ext. Fine	6.00
1773.	— Dbl. Taler 1839 Equestrian statue of Maximilian. Dt 583. Proof	10.00
1774.	— Same, Ext. Fine	6.00
1775.	— Dbl. Taler 1840. Durer's monument. Dt 585. Scarce, Proof	12.50
1776.	— Dbl. Taler 1841. Richter's monument. Dt 586. Scarce, Proof	12.50
1777.	— Dbl. Taler 1842. Marriage of the Crown Prince Conjugated heads right. Dt 588. Proof	10.00
1778.	— Same, Ext. Fine	6.00
1779.	— Dbl. Taler 1846. Regular issue. Head/Arms. Rare in Proof. Dt 589. Proof	8.00
1780.	— Similar 1845. V. Fine	3.00
1781.	— Dbl. Taler 1844. Temple of Heroes. Dt 591. Scarce, Proof	12.50
1782.	— Dbl. Taler 1845. Kreittmayr's monument. Dt 592. Scarce, Proof	12.50
1783.	— Dbl. Taler 1845. Birth of two grandsons. Dt 593. Scarce, Proof	12.50
1784.	— Same, Ext. Fine	6.00
1785.	— Two Gulden 1847. Dt 594. Abt. Unc.	3.00
1786.	— Dbl. Taler 1846. Ludwig's Canal. River Gods joining hands. Dt 595. Rare, Proof	17.50
1787.	— Same, V. Fine	7.50
1788.	— Dbl. Taler 1847. Echter monument. Dt 596. Very rare. Proof	22.50
1789.	— Same, Ext. Fine	12.50
1790.	— Dbl. Taler 1848. Abdication. Ludwig hands crown to son, Maximilian. Dt 597. Extremely rare. Proof	40.00
1791.	MAXIMILIAN II, Dbl. Taler 1851. Regular issue. Dt 601. Ext. Fine	5.00
1792.	— Similar 1856. Ext. Fine	5.00
1793.	— Dbl. Taler 1854. Exhibition in Munich. The Building of the Fair. Dt 603. Ext. Fine	7.50
1794.	— 2 Gulden 1855. Dt 604. Ext. Fine	2.00
1795.	— 1 Gulden 1855. Scarce, Proof	3.00
1796.	— Dbl. Taler 1856. The King.'s monument in Lindau. Dt 605. Scarce, Proof	15.00

Lot No. Estimate

1797. — Taler 1859. Dt 606. Unc. 3.00
1798. LUDWIG II, 1 Gulden 1864. Br. Unc. 2.00
1799. — Madonna Taler n. d. (1871). Dt 611. Unc. 3.00
1800. — Madonna Taler with date 1871. Dt 611. Unc. 4.00 4.00
1801. — Taler 1871 to celebrate peace through victory. Dt 615. Proof 4.00
1802. — 5 Marks 1876 D. Dt 616. Ext. Fine 4.00
1803. PRINCE REGENT LVITPOLD, Dbl. Taler 1891 for the completion of the new "Lvitpold" bridge in Munich. Bust left/Bridge. Sl. Imp. Proof 10.00
1804. — Dbl. Taler 1892 for the erection of monument to Army in Feldherrnhalle. Bust/Monument. Br. Proof 12.50
1805. — Dbl. Taler 1893 for Silver Wedding of Lvitpold. Conjugated busts of Lvitpold and wife left/Heraldic arbol of the Dynasty. Proof 12.50
1806. — Dbl. Taler 1897 for the new Palace of Justice in Munich. Bust/Building. Proof 10.00
1807. OTTO, 5 Marks 1904. CW 40, Dt 618. Proof 7.50
1808. — Similar 1908. Proof 7.50
1809. — 3 Marks 1909. CW 42. Abt. Unc. 2.00
1810. — 5 Marks 1911 (Lvitpold's head). CW 41, Dt 619. Proof 6.00
1811. — Same, Unc. 4.00
1812. — 3 Marks 1911. Similar. CW 43. Proof 4.00
1813. — Same, Unc. 2.00
1814. — 2 Marks. 1911. Similar. CW 45. Proof 3.00
1815. LUDWIG III, 5 Marks 1914. CW 46, Dt 620. Unc. 5.00
1816. — 3 Marks 1914. CW 47. Unc. 2.00

BRANDENBURG - FRANKEN

Ansbach Line

1817. FRIEDRICH, ALBERT, & CHRISTIAN, Taler 1627. Three half-length figures facing over arms/Arms. Ma 1062. Ext. Fine 7.50
1818. KARL WILHELM FRIEDRICH, Taler 1730 for Augsburg's Confession Jubilee. Bust right/Bust of Markgraf George in armor right. Sch 6182. Ext. Fine 20.00
1819. ALEXANDER, Taler 1769. Haed right/Arms. Fine 3.50
1820. — Similar 1774. V. Fine 5.00
1821. — Broad Convention Taler 1784. Head right, G under neck/Arms with eagle, S below. Rare, Abt. Unc. 17.50

Bayreuth Line

1822. FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN, Taler 1766. Armored bust right/Arms. Sch 6128. V. Fine 5.00

BRANDENBURG - PRUSSIA

Lot No. Estimate

1823. JOHANN GEORG, Taler 1587. Half-length armored bust, sceptre dividing date/Arms. Sch 5727, Bahrfeld 503. Extremely rare. Ext. Fine 75.00
1824. —JOHANN SIEGMUND, Taler 1614. Half-length figure with sword and sceptre/Arms. Bahrfeld 564. Extremely rare. V. Fine 60.00
1825. GEORG WILHELM, Broad Dbl. Taler 1631 (Koenigsberg). Elector knee-length in full dress right/Arms. Sch 5782. Very rare, Ext. Fine. Plate 100.00
1826. — Taler 1631 (Berlin). Half-length figure in armor/Arms. Sch 5784. Very rare, V. Fine 35.00
1827. — Taler 1634 Koenigsberg (Spruchtaler). Half-length figure in armor with sceptre/Arms dividing date. Ma 583. Very rare, V. Fine 30.00
1828. — Taler 1636 (Spruchtaler) similar to above but Elector's hat divides date. Sch 5807. Very rare, V. Fine 30.00
1829. — Taler 1636 (Spruchtaler) similar to above but date at bottom of arms. Comp. Ma 3049. Extremely rare, V. Fine 50.00
1830. — Taler 1639 (Spruchtaler). Half-length figure in armor three-fourths facing/Arms dividing date. Rare, V. Fine 25.00
1831. — Taler 1640. Half-length in armor right, left hand on sword, no helmet/Arms. Sch 5832. V. Fine plus 35.00
1832. FRIEDRICH WILHELM, Taler 1641. Half-length figure in full dress as Elector/Arms. Obverse and reverse in half wreath of flowers. L.M. (initials of engraver Muller) are divided by last line of shields in arms. Sch 5844, Re 3197. Very rare, Ext. Fine. Plate 40.00
1833. — Taler 1643 (Berlin). Half-length in elector's outfit right, pierces legend/Arms. Ma 601, Sch 5860. Very rare, V. Fine 30.00
1834. — Taler 1657 (Souveranitatstaler). Elector on prancing horse/Nine lines of inscription, CT in exergue. Rare, V. Fine. Plate 40.00
1835. — Taler 1657. Similar except initials in exergue are AB. Ma 612. Rare, V. Fine 40.00
1836. — Taler 1675 for the victory over Sweden at Fehrbellin. Elector galloping to right over battlefield/Ins. in twelve lines. Sch 5909, Re 3212. Very rare, Ext. Fine 50.00
1837. — Taler 1675 for the same occasion but Elector is galloping to left/Reverse ins. thirteen lines. Sch 5914, Re 3213. Very rare, V. Fine 40.00
1838. — Gulden (⅔ Taler) 1688. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine but edge defect. 4.00
1839. — Similar 1690. V. Fine 5.00

Lot No. Estimate

1840. FRIEDRICH III, Very broad Taler 1692. Homage of the City of Magdeburg. City view with Prussian eagle in sky/Eagle on rock, countryside, pasture, laborers, cattle. Sch 5964. Ext. Fine 25.00

1841. — Gulden 1692. Bust right/Arms. Fine 3.50

1842. — Full Taler 1695 (Berlin). Monogram of 8 F's and 4 III's forming cross/Arms dividing LC-S. V. Fine 12.50

1843. FRIEDRICH I, (as King), Mining Taler 1701 (Magdeburg). Laureated bust right/Prussian flying eagle over three mines. So-called Rotenburgertaler. Ma 379, Sch 1764. Very rare, Unc. 60.00

1844. — Mining Taler 1701 (Rotenburg). Similar but there are four mines in mining field. Ma 2804. Very rare, Ext. Fine 60.00

1845. FRIEDRICH II, Taler 1740. Homage of the City of Berlin. Bare head right/VERITATI ET JUSTITIAE, etc. Rare, Unc. 12.50

1846. — Speciestaler 1741. Bust right/Prussian eagle in center of arms. Sch 1809, Re 1718. Rare, V. Fine 35.00

1847. — Taler 1750 (Berlin). Bust right/Eagle on trophies. Ext. Fine 4.00

1848. — Reichstaler 1764 A. Fine 4.00

1849. — Bancotaler 1765 A. Bust/Eagle on trophies. (Coin similar to a Reichstaler but of the full size and weight of a Convention Taler). Sch 1645. Very rare, V. Fine 35.00

1850. — Taler 1767 (Levant Taler). Made for trade with the Orient. Bust right/Eagle with arms on breast. Sch 1823. Very rare, Br. Unc. 60.00

1851. — Taler 1767. Similar but from a different die. Choice Ext. Fine 50.00

1852. — Taler 1783 A. Ext. Fine 3.00

1853. — Taler 1786 A. (so-called Sterbetaler) Unc. 4.00

1854. FRIEDRICH WILHELM II, Taler 1791 A. Ext. Fine 3.00

1855. — Conv.Taler 1794. Bust/Eagle in wreath. V. Fine 3.50

1856. — Taler 1796 (Berlin). Bust right/Eagle shield supported by wildman. Unc. 3.50

1857. FRIEDRICH WILHELM III, The famous Kronprinzentaler 1812. Davenport 757. The rarest Prussian 19th Century coin. Br. Unc. Plate 100.00

1858. — Mining Taler 1826. Dt 761. Ext. Fine 2.50

1859. FRIEDRICH WILHELM IV, Taler 1848. Dt 769. Unc. 3.00

1860. — Mining Taler 1848 A. Dt 770. Semi-Proof 2.50

1861. — Dbl. Taler 1846. Dt 771. Ext. Fine 3.50

1862. — Dbl. Taler 1854 A. Dt 772. Semi-Proof gem 7.50

1863. — Similar 1855. Abt. Unc. 5.00

Lot No. Estimate

1864. — Taler 1855. Dt 773. Br. Unc. 3.00

1865. — Taler 1857. Dt 775. Br. Proof 4.00

1866. — Similar 1861. Proof 4.00

1867. — Dbl. Taler 1859. Dt 777. Br. Unc. 7.50

1868. WILHELM I, Taler 1861. Dt 780. Br. Proof 4.00

1869. — Dbl. Taler 1871 A. Dt 783. Rare in Proof, Br. Proof 12.50

1870. — Similar 1866 C. Abt. Unc. 4.00

1871. — Similar 1867 C. Unc. 5.00

1872. — Victory Taler 1871 A. Dt 785. Br. Unc. 3.00

1873. — Same, Ext. Fine 1.50

1874. — Commemorative Medallic Double Taler n. d. (1872) for victory over France. Head of Wilhelm I right with titles of Emperor and King/Military bust of Prince Otto Bismarck in uniform and cap three-fourths facing. Rare, Br. Proof 10.00

1875. — 5 Marks 1875 B. CW 46, Dt 786. Ext. Fine 4.00

1876. — Similar 1876 B. V. Fine 4.00

1877. FRIEDRICH, 5 Marks 1888. CW 48, Dt 787. Br. Proof 7.50

1878. — Same, Unc. 5.00

1879. — Same, Ext. Fine 3.50

1880. — 2 Marks 1888. CW 49. Rare, Br. Unc. 4.00

1881. WILHELM II, 5 Marks 1888. CW 50, Dt 788. Rare in Proof, Br. Proof 15.00

1882. — Same, Ext. Fine 6.00

1883. — 2 Marks 1888. CW 51, Very rare, Br. Unc. 7.50

1884. — 5 Marks 1891. CW 52, Dt 789. Br. Proof 7.50

1885. — 5 Marks 1901. CW 94, Dt 790. Br. Proof 7.50

1886. — Same, Unc. 5.00

1887. — 5 Marks 1913. CW 95, Dt 791. Br. Proof 7.50

1888. — Same, Ext. Fine 4.00

1889. — Similar 1914. Abt. Unc. 4.00

1890. — 3 Marks 1913. CW 99. Br. Proof 3.00

1891. — 3 Marks 1915. Mansfeld. CW 102. Proof 6.00

1892. — Same, Unc. 4.00

MEDALLIC COMMEMORATIVE COINS

1893. WILHELM II, Taler 1894 an new Reichstag. Building/Arms. Lettered edge. Br. Proof 4.00

1894. — Taler 1894 for "Peace with Bismarck." Bust of Kaiser/Bust of Bismarck. Value on edge. Br. Proof 5.00

1895. — Taler 1895 on Bismarck's 80th birthday. Bust right/Arms supported by eagles on reverse. Proof 4.00

1896. — Taler 1895 for opening of North Sea-Baltic Canal. Heads of three emperors/Bridge, canal, and ship. Proof 4.50

1897. — Taler n. d. (1895). Kaiser wearing Admiral's hat/Grunthal Bridge over new Canal. Br. Proof 5.00

1898. — Taler 1895 for same occasion but sailing ship on obverse. Br. Proof 4.00

Lot No. Estimate

1899. — Taler 1896 for 25th year of victory over France. Head of Wilhelm II with palm/Crown of the Empire. Br. Proof 4.00

1900. — Taler 1897. Centenary of birth of Wilhelm I. Head and title of "Great"/Monument. Imp. Proof 4.00

1901. — Taler 1898 for death of Bismarck. Bust right/Ins. between palms. Br. Proof 5.00

1902. — Death Taler 1898. Bismark's bust right/Cross and palm. On edge: Gedenkmuenze. Proof 4.00

1903. — Dbl. Taler 1898 (5 Mark size). Helmeted bust right/Germania before corpse. Value on edge. Br. Proof 7.50

1904. — Taler 1898 for trip to the Holy Land. Wilhelm's bust with tropical helmet left/The Church. Proof 4.00

1905. — Taler n. d. (1900) for beginning of 20th Century. Head of Wilhelm I/Head of Wilhelm II. Ext. Fine 3.00

1906. — Taler 1900 for Crown Prince becoming of age. Bust facing/Ins. "Kein Thaler "to overcome legal difficulties. Proof 4.00

1907. — Taler 1904 in memory of the outlawed "Taler". Ins./Heads of five Kings of Prussia. Proof 5.00

1908. — Taler (5 Mark size) n. d. (1913) for maneuvers of German Army and Navy before start of World War. Head of Wilhelm II/Germania Fleet, Army in action. Proof 7.50

BREMEN

1909. GEORG VON BRAUNSCHWEIG (ARCHBISHOPRIC), Taler 1562. Bust with beret left/Arms. Sch 3220. Very rare, V. Fine. Plate 30.00

1910. HENRY OF SAXE LAUENBURG, Taler (15)84. Bust in coat with open collar dividing date/Imp. eagle, title of Rudolph II. Sch 3223, Re 2265. Very rare, V. Fine 37.50

1911. CITY, Taler 1863. Dt 626. Proof 4.00

1912. — Comm. Taler 1864. New Borse. Dt 627. Proof 5.00

1913. — Taler 1865. Bremen Festival. Dt 628. Br. Proof 4.00

1914. — Taler 1871. Victorius peace. Dt 629. Proof surface 3.00

1915. — 5 Marks 1906. CW 53, Dt 630. Proof 7.50

1916. — Same, Unc. 4.00

BRENTZENHEIM

1917. KARL AUGUST, Convention Taler 1790. Bust right/Arms supported by ostriches. Sch 4992. Fine and rare 20.00

BRESLAU

Lot No. Estimate

1918. BISHOPRIC FRIEDRICH VON HESSEN, Taler 1680. Bust in Cardinal's robe and cape/Arms, PRO DEO, etc. Sch 4111. Very rare, Unc. 60.00

1919. PHILIPP GOTTHARD, Taler 1777. Bust right/Arms. F&S 2785. Abt. Unc. 12.50

1920. CITY, Taler 1544. Quadripartite city arms/The Bohemian lion. Ma 2172, Re 6400. Rare, Ext. Fine 20.00

1921. — Klippe Taler 1710 commemorating new college. The building in circle/Ins. Ma 4798, Re 9849. Unc. 15.00

BRUNSWICK

1922. CITY, Taler 1625. Arms with crested helm/Imp. eagle, name of Ferdinand II. Kg 4218. Rare, Fine 25.00

1923. — Similar 1628. Kg 4220. Very rare, Ext. Fine 40.00

BRUNSWICK - LUNEBURG

Grubenhagen Line

1924. PHILIP II, Taler 1595. Half-length figure in armor right/Arms. Kg 107, Knyp 69. Very rare, V. Fine 25.00

Calenberg and Wolfenbuttel Line

1925. ERICK II, Taler (15)58. Bust right/Arms supported by two hairy wildmen. Kg-124. Very rare, V. Fine 35.00

1926. — Taler 1564. Bust left/Wildmen facing and holding shield. Compare Kg 127. Extremely rare, V. Fine 45.00

1927. — Hybrid Taler (15)69/(15)71. Wildman facing holding shield, EX DURIS GLORIA/ Imp. eagle with name of Maximilian. Kg 128. Extremely rare, V. Fine 45.00

Wolfenbuttel Line

1928. HEINRICH THE YOUNGER, Taler (15)67. Bust with beret/Arms supported by wildman. Kg 191. Fine 10.00

1929. — Taler (15)68. Bust with beret, wildman covered by leaves holding Arms/Imp. eagle with title of Maximilian. Kg 193. Rare, V. Fine 20.00

1930. JULIUS, Lichttaler 1577. Wildman with candle marching to left/Arms. Kg 226. Fine 12.50

1931. — Similar 1586. Kg 235. Fine-V. Fine 10.00

1932. HEDWIG VON BRANDENBURG, Taler 1602 for her death. Wildman holding large shield with arms/Ins. Kg 276. Rare, V. Fine 15.00

Lot No. Estimate

1933. HEINRICH JULIUS, Taler 1591. Armored bust/Arms supported by wildman. Kg 298. V. Fine 15.00

1934. — Similar 1592. Fine 10.00

1935. — Similar 1593. Kg 300. V. Fine 15.00

1936. — Taler 1595 (Rebellentaler). Wildman with dog/ROTTE KORAH. Kg 303. V. Fine 12.50

1937. — Taler 1597 (Wahrheitstaler). Veritas in circle of shields/Ins. (doing right don't be afraid of anybody). Kg 306. V. Fine 10.00

1938. — Taler 1603. St. Andrews behind cross/Arms. Kg 320. Ext. Fine 10.00

1939. — Similar 1605. Kg 322. V. Fine 6.00

1940. — Taler 1598. Wildman/Arms. Kg 331. V. Fine 8.50

1941. — Similar 1607. Kg 339. Ext. Fine 7.50

1942. — Similar 1610. Kg 342. V. Fine 6.00

1943. FRIEDRICH ULRICH, 1¼ Taler n. d. (Gluckstaler) Fortuna naked, value marked on ball, ship to left, shore to right/Scenes; viz, hunting, fishing, mining, and alchemistry in four fields, ins. on cross dividing four activities. Knyp 218. V. Fine 25.00

1944. — Wildman Taler 1615. Wildman/Arms. V. Fine 7.50

1945. — Similar 1616. V. Fine 7.50

1946. — Taler 1616. St. Andrews/Arms. Kg 437. Very rare, V. Fine 15.00

1947. — Wildman Taler 1618. Wildman/Arms. Kg 439. Ext. Fine 8.00

1948. — Similar 1623. Kg 444. V. Fine 6.00

1949. — Similar 1625. Kg 446. Abt. Unc. 8.00

1950. — Similar 1631. V. Fine 6.00

1951. CHRISTIAN V. HALBERSTADT, Taler 1622 Pfaffenfeind Taler). Arm holding sword extending from sky/Ins: Friend of the Lord is foe of the Priest. Kg 537. V. Fine 20.00

New Wolfenbuttel Line

1952. AUGUST THE YOUNGER, Quadruple Broad Taler 1655. Prince mounted to right/Arms. Sch 6888, Re 3585. Very rare, V. Fine but loop removed 90.00

1953. — Broad Double Taler 1655. Similar to preceding. Kg 604, Re 3566. V. Fine- Ext. Fine 50.00

1954. — 1½ Broad Taler 1662. Similar to above. Kg 612, Fi 334. V. Fine 25.00

1955. — 1½ Broad Taler 1664. Similar to above. Kg 613. V. Fine 25.00

1956. — Taler 1643. Second bell type. Half-length armored figure/No clapper, UTI SIC NISI ANO 1643. V. Fine 20.00

1957. — Fourth Bell Taler 1643. Clapper, Stone, SED. Kg 628. V. Fine 15.00

Lot No. Estimate

1958. — Fifth Bell Taler 1643. Bell with clapper, TAN-DEM/WAI DIR. Kg 630. V. Fine 15.00

1959. — Sixth Bell Taler 1643. Half-length armored figure/Bell with clapper, TANDEM AO 1653. Kg 631. V. Fine 15.00

1960. — Seventh Bell Taler 1643. Bell rung by three arms. Large sun. V. Fine 6.00

1961. — Taler 1648. Knee-length to left/Arms. Kg 636. V. Fine 7.50

1962. — Taler 1649. Two-thirds figure in armor/Arms. Kg 637. V. Fine 7.50

1963. — Taler 1664. Laureated bust in Roman dress right/Arms. Kg 648. Rare, Ext. Fine 20.00

1964. — Taler 1639. Wildman/Arms. Kg 654. Abt. Unc. 9.00

1965. — Similar 1652. Kg 666. V. Fine 6.00

1966. — Taler 1658. Wildman with horizontal tree. Comp. Kg 672. V. Fine 10.00

1967. — Taler 1663. Similar. Kg 676. V. Fine 6.00

1968. — Taler 1663. Similar, but tree vertical. Ext. Fine 7.50

1969. — Taler 1664. Similar, but tree horizontal. Kg 677. Ext. Fine 7.50

1970. — Talre 1665. Similar, but tree horizontal. Kg 678. V. Fine 6.00

1971. — Taler 1666. Similar, but tree vertical. Kg 679. Ext. Fine 7.50

1972. — Broad Taler 1666 on his death. Tree with falling leaves, skull/Ins. Kg 680. V. Fine 15.00

1973. RUDOLPH AUGUST, Taler 1671. For the conquest of Brunswick. Large bust right, IURE ET ARMIS/Open book on war trophies. Unlisted. Very rare, Ext. Fine 35.00

1974. — Taler 1680. Wildman attaching ribbon to tree/Arms. Kg 761. Ext. Fine 7.50

1975. — Taler 1704 on his death. Elderly bust in armor right/Long ins. Kg 772, Fi 975. Very rare, Unc. 35.00

1976. RUDOLPH AUGUST AND ANTON ULRICH, Taler 1687. Two wildmen with two twisted trees. Kg 861. Fine 5.00

1977. — Similar 1689. Kg 863. Ext. Fine 7.50

1978. — Similar 1691. Kg 865. V. Fine 6.00

1979. — Taler 1689. Conjugated busts right/Two columns covered with trophies. Kg 868. Ext. Fine but loop removed 6.00

1980. — Taler 1694. Bust of one on obverse, the other on reverse. Sch 6948. Very rare, Abt. Unc. 27.50

1981. — Taler 1693. Conjugated busts right/Two columns covered with trophies. Kg 872. V. Fine 10.00

1982. — Similar 1695. Kg 874. Ext. Fine 10.00

1983. — Similar 1702. Kg 881. Ext. Fine 10.00

Lot No. Estimate

1984. — Taler 1702 on the end of fraternal concord (Schalktaler). Two horses trying to separate large metallic ball emptied of air/One hand can do it as soon as air is let in. Kg 894, Fi 582. Extremely rare. Choice Unc. with Proof surface 75.00

1985. — Taler 1704. Wildman, tree, R. B. in field/Arms. Kg 896. Ext. Fine 7.50

1986. — 24 Mariengroschen 1694. Wildman/Ins. Kg 897. Ext. Fine 3.50

1987. ANTON ULRICH, Taler 1705. Wildman/Arms. Kg 1023. Ext. Fine 7.50

1988. — Taler 1706. Bust right/Arms. Kg 1033, Sch 6982. Very rare, Ext. Fine 20.00

1989. AUGUST FRIEDRICH (son of Anton Ulrich) Taler 1676 on his death. Youthful bust with long hair facing right/Thirteen lines of ins. Kg 1115, Sch 6970, Fi 1215. Extremely rare, Abt. Unc. Plate 50.00

1990. AUGUST WILHELM, Taler 1720. Wildman/Arms. Kg 1136. Fine 5.00

1991. — Taler 1728. Similar. Kg 1144. V. Fine 6.00

1992. — Taler 1719. Crowned monogram/Leaping horse. Scarce. Kg 1150. V. Fine 12.50

1993. — Taler 1724. Similar. V. Fine 12.50

1994. — Taler 1727. Bust right/Wildman holding tree with left hand and crowned arms with right hand. The shield has been decorated with the Russian Order of St. Andrews. Kg 1321, Fi 1613, Sch 7013. Extremely rare, Abt. Unc. lustre 37.50

1995. CARL I, Taler 1752. Swan on lake/Oval shield with wildman supporters. Kg 1451, Fi 2579. Choice, Proof surface 25.00

1996. — Mining Taler 1748. Lauthental. Female playing guitar. Kg 1453. V. Fine, loop removed 10.00

1997. — Mining Taler 1750. Mine August Bleyfeld. Arms/Crowned column and entrance to mine. Kg 1460. Ext. Fine 20.00

1998. — Same, V. Fine 12.50

1999. — Mining Taler 1752. Mine King Charles. Field being measured, two columns/Arms. Kg 1465. Rare, Abt. Unc. 25.00

2000. — Taler 1759. Very large crowned C/Ins. between palms. Kg 1477. Fine 6.00

2001. — Convention Taler 1764. Bust right/Leaping horse. Kg 1480. Fine 5.00

2002. — Similar 1765. Kg 1481. V. Fine 5.00

2003. CARL WILHELM FERDINAND, Speciestaler 1783. Head right/Arms. Kg 1806, Fi 2688. Extremely rare, Br. Proof 75.00

2004. — Speciestaler 1790. Inscription/Arms. Kg 1809. Abt. Unc. 3.50

Lot No. Estimate

2005. — Similar 1792. Kg 1810. V. Fine 4.00

2006. — Similar 1795. Kg 1812. V. Fine 3.50

New Line Luneburg

2007. CHRISTIAN V. MINDEN, Taler 1617. Bust right/Arms. Kg 1979. V. Fine 7.50

2008. — Taler 1619. Similar. Kg 1981. V. Fine 7.50

2009. — Taler 1624. Similar. Kg 1986. Unc. 10.00

2010. — Same, V. Fine 6.00

2011. — Similar 1633. Ext. Fine 7.50

2012. AUGUST V. RATZEBURG, Taler 1636. Bust right/Arms. Kg 2060. V. Fine 6.00

2013. FRIEDRICH AT CELLE, Taler (1645). Half-length figure right/Arms. Kg 2096. V. Fine 7.50

2014. — Taler n. d. Arms/Wildman, tree in left hand. Kg 2098. V. Fine 6.00

2015. — Taler 1644. Similar but wildman holds tree in right hand. Kg 2100. V. Fine 7.50

2016. — Taler 1638. Bust right/Arms. Kg 2103. V. Fine 6.00

2017. — Taler 1645. Similar. Kg 2110. V. Fine 6.00

2018. — Taler 1648. Similar. Kg 2113. V. Fine 6.00

2019. — Taler 1643. Half-length figure right/Arms. Kg 2096. V. Fine plus 10.00

2020. GEORG V. CALENBERG, Taler 1639. Wildman/Arms, AUFF GOTT TRAWEICH. Kg 2169. Abt. Unc. 15.00

2021. — Taler 1638. Similar. Kg 2168. Rare, Fine 15.00

2022. — Taler 1641. Similar. Kg 2171. V. Fine 6.00

2023. — Taler 1641. Half-length figure left/Arms. Kg 2176, Sch 7114. Rare, Ext. Fine 25.00

2024. CHRISTIAN LUDWIG, Taler 1644. Knee-length figure of Duke right/Arms. Kg 2148. V. Fine 15.00

2025. — Triple Taler 1654. Leaping horse over city/Crowned C L in circle of shields. Fi 1018, Kg 2215. Rare, V. Fine 75.00

Note: This and the following coin are from the Farouk Sale.

2026. — Triple Taler 1665. Similar. Kg 2220, SA 7149. V. Fine 75.00

2027. — Taler 1652. Leaping horse. Kg 2239. V. Fine 5.00

2028. — Taler 1653. Similar. V. Fine 5.00

2029. — Taler 1654. Similar. Kg 2241. V. Fine 5.00

2030. — Taler 1661. Similar. V. Fine 5.00

2031. — Taler 1643. Wildman/Arms. Kg 2254. Rare, Unc. 15.00

2032. — Taler 1650. Similar. Kg 2257. V. Fine 5.00

2033. — Similar 1655. Kg 2260. Ext. Fine 6.00

2034. — Smilar 1658. Kg 2261. V. Fine 5.00

2035. — Similar 1660. Kg 2263. Ext. Fine 6.00

2036. — Similar 1662. Sch 7145. Rare, Ext. Fine 10.00

2037. — Similar 1664. Ext. Fine 7.50

Lot No.		Estimate
2038.	GEORG WILHELM, 1¼ Broad Taler 1662 Bust right in circle of shields/Pictas and Justice in landscaped region. Kg 2328. V. Fine	20.00
2039.	— Taler 1662. Bust right in Roman dress/ Arms. Kg 2330, Sch 7164. Rare, Ext. Fine	20.00
2040.	— Taler 1650. Wildman/Arms. Kg 2335. V. Fine	6.00
2041.	— Similar 1653. Kg 2338. V. Fine	5.00
2042.	— Similar 1655. Kg 2340. V. Fine	5.00
2043.	— Similar 1658. Kg 2343. V. Fine	5.00
2044.	JOHANN FRIEDRICH, Taler 1665. Arms/ Leaping horse. Kg 2470. V. Fine	5.00
2045.	— Similar 1670. Kg 2475. V. Fine	5.00
2046.	— Similar 1673. Kg 2476. Ext. Fine	6.50
2047.	— Taler 1655. Wildman/Arms. Sch 7193. Scarce, V. Fine	9.00
2048.	— Similar 1667. Kg 2479. Ext. Fine	6.00
2049.	— Similar 1668. Kg 2480. V. Fine	5.00
2050.	— Very Broad Taler 1679 (Palmtaler). Bust with large wig right/Palm tree on rock. Kg 2489, Fi 1730. Rare, Ext. Fine	20.00
2051.	ERNEST AUGUST, Taler 1680. Leaping horse Arms. Kg 2642, Sch 7270. Rare, V. Fine	17.50
2052.	— Taler 1683. Wildman/Arms. Fi 2349. Scarce, V. Fine	9.00
2053.	— Taler 1697. Arms/St. Andrews. Kg 2658. V. Fine	4.00
2054.	— Taler 1694. Wildman/Arms. Kg 2668. V. Fine	7.50
2055.	— Similar 1696. Kg 2670. V. Fine	6.00
2056.	— Taler 1690. Bust right/Arms, SOLA BONA QUAE, etc. Extremely rare, V. Fine	27.50
2057.	— Taler 1693. Similar. Kg 2681, Sch 7321. Rare, Ext. Fine	15.00
2058.	SOPHIE V. DER PFALZ, Taler 1714 on her death. Veiled bust right/Ins. Kg 2824. Rare, Fine-V. Fine	15.00
2059.	GEORG LUDWIG, Taler 1703. Leaping horse. Kg 2865. V. Fine	5.00
2060.	— Similar 1705. Kg 2867. V. Fine	5.00
2061.	— Similar 1721. Kg 2882. V. Fine	5.00
2062.	— (as King of England) Taler 1716. Bust right/Lion supporting Arms of Great Britain. Scarce, Fine	12.50
2063.	— Taler 1710. St. Andrews. Kg 2915. V. Fine	5.00
2064.	— Similar 1713. Kg 2918. V. Fine	4.00
2065.	— Similar 1722. Kg 2925. Ext. Fine	6.00
2066.	— Taler 1725. Wildman EPH/Arms of Great Britain in form of cross. Kg 2939. Ext. Fine	7.50
2067.	— Similar 1726. Kg 2940. Ext. Fine	7.50
2068.	— Similar 1698. Kg 2941. V. Fine	6.00
2069.	— Taler 1699. Wildman/Arms. Kg 2942. V. Fine	6.00
2070.	— Taler 1704. Similar. Kg 2947. V. Fine	6.00
2071.	— Taler 1708. Similar. Kg 2951. V. Fine	6.00
2072.	— Taler 1711. Similar. Kg 2954. Fine plus	5.00
2073.	— Taler 1713. Similar. Kg 2956. Ext. Fine	7.50
2074.	— Taler 1717. Wildman/Arms of Great Britain. Kg 2960. V. Fine	6.00
2075.	— Similar 1724 EPH. Kg 2967. Ext. Fine	7.50
2076.	— Similar 1725. Kg 2968. V. Fine	5.00
2077.	— Similar 1727. Not in Kg. Ext. Fine	10.00
2078.	GEORG II, Taler 1744. St. Andrews/Arms. Kg 3269. Abt. Unc.	8.00
2079.	— Similar 1749. Kg 3274. V. Fine	6.00
2080.	— Similar 1760. Kg 3284. Abt. Unc.	7.50
2081.	— Taler 1734. Leaping horse. Kg 3292. Ext. Fine	6.50
2082.	— Taler 1743. Similar. V. Fine	6.00
2083.	— Similar to above but date in Arabic numerals. Scarce. Ext. Fine	10.00
2084.	— Taler 1754. Leaping horse/Arms. Kg 3303. V. Fine	5.00
2085.	— Taler 1751. Laureated bust left/Arms. Rare, Fine	12.50
2086.	— Mining Taler 1752. Bleufeld Mine. Column before mine/Arms. Kg 3314. Abt. Unc.	20.00
2087.	— Mining Taler 1749. Rainbow Mine. Rainbow over mine/Arms. Kg 3318, Sch 7455. Unc.	27.50
2088.	— Mining Taler 1745. White Swan Mine. Swan in mining landseape/Arms of Great Britain. Kg 3325, Fi 3963. Abt. Unc.	22.50
2089.	— Mining Taler 1745. Goodness of the Lord Mine. Sun over three hills in mining region. Kg 3329. Ext. Fine	20.00
2090.	GEORG III, Taler 1762. St. Andrews/Arms. Kg 3575. Ext. Fine	5.00
2091.	— Mining Taler 1774. Goodness of the Lord Mine. Star over mine/Arms. Kg 3597, Fi 4671. Rare, Unc. Proof surface	25.00
2092.	WILHELM, 2 Talers 1854. Dt 633. Br. Unc.	7.50
2093.	— Same. Ext. Fine	5.00
2094.	— Similar 1855. Unc.	6.00
2095.	— Taler 1854. Dt 634. Unc.	3.00
2096.	— Dbl. Taler 1856. Dt 635. Abt. Unc.	5.00
2097.	ERNEST AUGUST, 5 Marks 1915. Wedding. WITHOUT LUNEB. CW 55, Dt 637. Br. Proof	27.50
2098.	— Same, Br. Unc.	20.00
2099.	— 3 Marks 1915. WITH LUNEB. CW 58. Proof	4.00

COLOGNE

2100.	ANTON, ARCHBISHOPRIC, Taler 1557. St. Peter/Arms. Ma 434, Sch 3279. Very rare. V. Good-Fine	17.50
2101.	JOHANN I, Taler 1558. St. Peter/Arms. Sch 3286, Re 2283. V. Fine. Plate	30.00

Lot No. Estimate

2102. MAXIMILIAN HEINRICH (1650-1688) Taler n. d. Bust right/Elaborate coat of arms. Extremely rare, V. Fine. Plate 50.00

2103. SEDE VACANTE Taler 1688. St. Peter half-length facing/Madonna and the three Wise Men. Ma 448, Sch 3346. Rare, V. Fine 25.00

2104. CITY, Broad 1½Ursula Taler n. d. The three Wise Men behind city arms/St. Ursula in boat between her royal father and the Pope. Attendants in rear. Ma 2188, Re 6426. Excessively rare. V. Fine. Plate 85.00

2105. — Taler 1568. City arms/Imp. eagle with title of Maximilian II. Ma 2190. Fine 10.00

2106. — Taler 1700. Arms supported by lions/Imp. eagle with title of Leopold. Noss 554. Scarce, V. Fine 15.00

CORVEY

2107. CHRISTOPH V. BELLINGHAUSEN, Broad Taler 1683. Arms of the Abbey/St. Veit holding palm, book, and eagle. Sch 5143. Very rare, V. Fine 27.50

2108. FLORENZ V. D. VELDE, Jubliee Taler 1713. Arms/Seven crowns with inscriptions in memory of events in his life. Rare, V. Fine 12.50

DONAUWOERTH

2109. CITY OF, Taler 1545. Armored bust of Charles V right/Imp. eagle, W on breastplate. Ma 2201. V. Fine 12.50

EAST FRISIA

2110. EDZARD II, CHRISTOPH, AND JOHN, Taler 1564. Crowned bust of Ferdinand, sword, and sceptre/Harpyie. Ma 1843. V. Fine 10.00

EICHSTATT

2111. JOHANN ANTON III, Conv. Taler 1783. Bust right/Arms. Sch 4198. Semi-Proof 12.50

2112. SEDE VACANTE, Broad Double Taler 1790. Empty throne/Oak tree with Coat of Arms on branches, city view behind. Sch 4199, Gebert 106. Choice Unc. 20.00

EISLEBEN

2113. CITY OF, Heavy Taler 1661. Bust of Luther facing/View of city, arms below. Ma 5165. V. Fine 10.00

2114. — Light Taler 1661. Similar. V. Fine 7.50

ERFURT

2115. CITY OF, Shooting Taler 1603. Arms supported by wildman and woman/Date and ins. Ma 2218. Ex-Wormser Collection. Rare, Ext. Fine 35.00

Lot No. Estimate

2116. — Taler 1617. Nude wildman and female flanking shield/Arms. Ma 2219. Rare, V. Fine 17.50

FRANKFORT

2117. CITY OF, Taler 1621. Eagle in center of cross/Imp. eagle. Re 6550. Fine 3.50

2118. — Taler 1622. Similar. Fine 4.00

2119. — Taler 1639. Similar. Ext. Fine 6.00

2120. — Conv. Taler 1764. Crowned eagle/Ornamented cross. Ma 5536. Fine 3.00

2121. — Taler 1765. Similar. Fine 3.00

2122. — Conv. Taler 1772. Eagle in shield/Harbor view. Ext. Fine 5.00

2123. — Conv. Taler 1776. Construction of Hausen Bridge. Three river gods/Ins. J & F 890. Ext. Fine 6.00

2124. — Conv. Taler 1793. Crowned eagle/Value and date in wreath. Sch 6394. Unc. proof surface 6.00

2125. — Dbl. Taler 1840. Opening of new mint. Dt 639. Proof 32.50

2126. — Dbl. Taler 1841. Scene of city and river. Dt 640. Ext. Fine 4.00

2127. — Similar 1843. Ext. Fine 4.00

2128. — Dbl. Taler 1841. Dt 641. Br. Proof gem 12.50

2129. — Similar 1844. Ext. Fine 4.00

2130. — 2 Gulden 1848. Johann as Vicar. Dt 644. Ext. Fine 3.00

2131. — 2 Gulden 1849. Birth of Goethe. Dt 646. Proof surface 5.00

2132. — Taler 1860. Dt 649. Unc. 3.50

2133. — Taler 1859. Centennial of Schiller's birth. Dt 650. Unc. 3.50

2134. — Dbl. Taler 1860. Dt 651. Abt. Unc. 3.00

2135. — Similar 1861. Unc. 4.00

2136. — Same, Ext. Fine 3.00

2137. — Similar 1866. Perfect Br. Proof, rare 10.00

2138. — Same, Ext. Fine 4.00

2139. — Taler 1862. German Shooting Festival. Dt 653. Unc. 4.00

FREISING

2140. JOSEPH VON SCHRAFFENBERG (BISHOPRIC) 1790-1803, Conv. Taler n. d. Bust right/Arms. Re 47. Ext. Fine 10.00

FRIEDBERG

2141. FRANCIS, Taler 1804. Knight slaying dragon. Dt 655. Rare, Proof 20.00

GURK

2142. FRANZ V. SALEN, Taler 1801. Bust right/Arms. Sch 4246, Dt 40. Ext. Fine 10.00

HALBERSTADT

Lot No. Estimate

2143. Taler 1691 struck by the City and the Convent together. Arms/St. Stephen standing. Sch 4313. Ext. Fine 12.50

HALL

2144. (In Swabia) Taler 1777. Three coats of arms/Bust of Joseph II. Sch 6977. Unc. 12.50

HAMBURG

2145. Taler n. d. (17th Century). Baptism of Jesus/Child in crib. V. Fine 5.00

2146. Taler (15)84. City arms/Imp. eagle with title of Rudolph II. Ma 2244. V. Fine 6.00

2147. Taler 1611. Similar. Date between towers. Ma 2244. Ext. Fine 7.50

2148. Taler 1620. Similar. For Ferdinand II. Ma 2245. V. Fine 6.00

2149. Taler 1621. Similar. Date in legend. Gaede 403B. V. Fine 6.00

2150. Taler 1694. Arms in ornamental frame/Imp. eagle, title of Leopold I. Gaede 523. V. Fine 5.00

2151. Taler 1717 for Second Centenary of the Reformation. City view/Seven lines of ins. Sch 6999. Scarce, Ext. Fine 12.50

2152. Broad Taler 1730. For Augsburg Confession. Ornamental arms/Imp. eagle. Gaede 524. Ext. Fine 6.00

2153. Taler 1735. Arms of the city/Imp. eagle. Gaede 525. V. Fine 5.00

2154. Taler 1748. Centenary of Peace with Westphalia. City arms/Imp. eagle. Ma 4926. Ext. Fine 6.00

2155. Taler 1764 of 48 Shillings. City arms/Imp. eagle. Re 6673. Ext. Fine 5.00

2156. Taler 1808 of 32 Shillings. Dt 657. Ext. Fine 6.00

2157. 5 Marks 1891. CW 61, Dt 659. Ext. Fine 4.00

2158. Similar 1913. Abt. Unc. 4.00

2159. 3 Marks 1908. CW 62. Br. Proof 3.50

2160. Similar 1915. Br. Proof 3.50

2161. 2 Marks 1908. CW 63. Proof 3.00

HANNOVER

2162. GEORGE III, Taler 1801 (Kassentaler). Dt 660. Very rare, V. Fine 25.00

2163. — Mining Taler 1830 (Clausthal). Dt 661. Very rare, Ext. Fine 40.00

2164. — Taler 1835. Dt 663. V. Fine 3.50

2165. ERNEST AUGUST, Taler 1844. Dt 673. Unc. 3.00

2166. — Similar 1848. Proof 5.00

2167. — Taler 1843. Marriage of Crown Prince. Dt 674. Rare, Br. Unc. 25.00

2168. — Same, Ext. Fine 17.50

2169. — Taler 1848. Dt 675. Unc. 3.00

Lot No. Estimate

2170. GEORGE V, Mining Taler 1855. Dt 678. Unc. 3.50

2171. — Dbl. Taler 1854. Dt 681. Ext. Fine 3.50

2172. — Similar 1855. V. Fine 3.50

2173. — Taler 1866. Dt 682. Proof 2.50

2174. — Dbl. Taler 1862. Dt 683. Imp. Proof 6.00

2175. — Similar 1866. Proof 7.50

2176. — Taler 1865. 50th Anniv. of Waterloo victory. Dt 684. Proof 5.00

2177. — Same, Br. Unc. 3.50

2178. — Taler 1865. 50th Anniv. of East Frisia's union with Hannover. Dt 685. Rare, Proof 15.00

2179. — Same, Ext. Fine 10.00

2180. — Taler 1865. Celebration of Frisian oath. Dt 686. Rare, Br. Proof 15.00

2181. — Same, Unc. 10.00

2182. CITY, Taler 1624. Castle, lion, and clover leaf/Imp. eagle, title Ferdinand II, T.B. in legend. (Tonnies Bremer). Kg 5064. Extremely rare, Ext. Fine 65.00

2183. — Shooting Taler 1872. Dt 986. Proof 5.00

HARZ

2184. Broad Baptismal Taler n. d. and no engraver's initials. Baptism of Christ in river Jordan/Ins. V. Fine 7.50

2185. Similar n. d. E.P.H. (Peter Hecht). Ext. Fine 7.50

2186. Similar n. d. I.B.H. (John Benjamin Hecht). Ext. Fine 8.50

2187. Similar 1753 I.B.H. Ext. Fine 8.50

2188. Similar 1742. Ext. Fine 7.50

HELMSTAEDT

2189. CITY OF, Taler 1676. Centenary of University. Samson tearing at lion's mouth/17 lines of ins. Knyp 5027. Rare, Br. Unc. Plate 30.00

2190. — Same, V. Fine 25.00

HESSE - CASSEL

2191. MORITZ, Taler 1624. Ramping crowned lion/Crossed flags. Ma 3724, Hofmeister 722. Ext. Fine 15.00

2192. WILHELM V, Weidenbaumtaler 1628. Tree in storm, no buildings in field/Arms. Hoffm. 855. Ext. Fine 20.00

2193. — Broad Double Weidenbaumtaler 1629. Similar to above. No buildings/Arms. Hoffm. 879. Extremely rare, Ext. Fine 85.00

2194. — Taler 1630. Similar to above but four village buildings in field. Rain, with lightning in curved lines/Arms. Hoffm. 909. Ext. Fine 20.00

2195. — Taler 1634. Similar but six village buildings, lightning in broken lines, rain/Arms Hoffm. 999. Ext. Fine 20.00

Lot No. Estimate

2196. — Taler 1637. Similar but five buildings, rain/Ramping crowned lion, star to left, LH to right. Hoffm. 1073. Abt. Unc. 25.00

2197. — Taler 1637. Similar but no rain/Lion splits date, no star, LH below. Hoffm. 1078. Ext. Fine 25.00

2198. — Taler 1637. Similar, but with rain/as above. Hoffm. 1108. Abt. Unc. 25.00

2199. FRIEDRICH II, Bieberer Mining Taler 1760. Head right/Arms. V. Fine 6.00

2200. — Conv. Taler 1766. Large head right/Arms. H 4946. Ext. Fine 5.00

2201. — Conv. Gulden 1767. Similar. Legend indicates two-thirds of a Taler while coin is size and weight of a half taler. Rare. Unc. 15.00

2202. WILHELM IX, Mining Taler 1771. Bust/Arms. Scarce, V. Fine 7.50

2203. — Mining Taler 1778. Head right/Arms. V. Fine 5.00

2204. — Similar 1796. V. Fine 6.00

2205. WILHELM II (Elector), Taler 1836. Dt 692. V. Fine 2.50

2206. — Dbl. Taler 1842. Dt 693. V. Fine 4.00

2207. FRIEDRICH WILHELM, Dbl. Taler 1854. Dt 695. Ext. Fine 4.00

2208. — Taler 1865. Dt 697. Unc. 3.00

HESSE - DARMSTADT

2209. LUDWIG V, Taler 1623. Bust right/Arms. Sch 3920. (heavy die break). Rare, Fine 10.00

2210. ERNEST LUDWIG, Itterer Mining Taler 1714. Bust right/Mining field with many hills and mines in activity, sun above, arms below. Hoffm. 3578, Ma 1276. Very rare, V. Fine 30.00

2211. LUDWIG, Taler 1819. Dt 699. V. Fine 6.00

2212. LUDWIG II, Dbl. Taler 1841. Dt 702. Ext. Fine 5.00

2213. LUDWIG III, 2 Gulden 1856. Dt 705. Ext. Fine 3.00

2214. — Taler 1868. Dt 707. Br. Unc. 3.50

2215. ERNEST LUDWIG, 5 Marks 1911. CW 39, Dt 711. Scarce, V. Fine 5.00

2216. — 3 Marks 1910. CW 66. Br. Proof 3.50

2217. — 3 Marks 1917. 25th year of reign. CW 67. Very rare. Br. Proof 50.00

HESSE - HOMBURG

2218. FERDINAND, Taler 1858. Dt 714. Semi-Proof 3.00

2219. — Same, Ext. Fine 2.50

HILDESHEIM

2220. BISHOPRIC, SEDE VACANTE, Broad 1½ Taler 1761. Madonna in clouds points to the arms of the Bishopric/Radiant Lord's eye shines on Cathedral and empty throne in circle of 16 shields. Sch 4351, Re 2610. Abt. Unc. 20.00

2221. CITY, Taler 1624. Girl on top of crest over city arms/Imp. eagle with title of Ferdinand II. Kg 4631. Very rare, Abt. Unc. 35.00

HOHENLOHE - OEHRINGEN

Lot No. Estimate

2222. JOHANN FRIEDRICH, Taler 1696 (Augsburg). Mounted knight leaping over small globe/Arms. Sch 5127. Rare, Ext. Fine 20.00

HOHENZOLLERN - HECHINGEN

2223. FRIEDRICH, Dbl. Taler 1844. Dt 716. Proof 27.50

2224. — Similar 1845. Proof 30.00

HOHNSTEIN

2225. VOLCKMAR WOLFGANG, Taler 1555. Arms/St. Andrews. V. Fine 10.00

2226. — Taler (15)67. Similar. V. Fine 10.00

2227. — Taler 1574. Similar. Knyp 6878. V. Fine 10.00

2228. — Taler (15)76. Similar. Ma 1730. V. Fine 10.00

2229. ERNST VII, Taler 1584. Similar. Fine 8.50

2230. — Taler (15)91. Similar. V.Fine 12.50

HOLSTEIN

2231. ELIZABETH JULIANA (wife of Anton Ulrich), Taler 1704 for her death. Bust right/The Duchess floating on clouds over the castle. Kg 1107, Sch 6973. Very rare, V. Fine 25.00

JOACHIMSTAL

2232. Husstaler (1717). Tricentenary of John Huss. Bust right/Huss attached to stake about to be burned. Ma 2539. Cast as are most all. Fine 12.50

JULICH - CLEVE - BERG

2233. WILHELM V, Taler 1569. Half-length figure in armor/Arms with three crests. Ma 1304. Rare, Ext. Fine 20.00

LEUCHTENBERG

2234. GEORGE III, Taler 1543. St. George holding a pendant/Imp. eagle, Charles V. Ma 1320. V. Fine 12.50

2235. — Similar 1547. Ma 1320. V. Fine 12.50

LIPPE - DETMOLD

2236. PAUL ALEXANDER LEOPOLD, Taler 1860. Dt 725. Proof 5.00

2237. — Similar 1866. Proof 5.00

2238. — LEOPOLD IV, 3 Marks 1913. CW 69. Br. Unc. 3.50

2239. — 2 Marks 1906. CW 70. Proof 3.00

LOWENSTEIN - VIRNEBURG

2240. EUCH CASIMIR, Taler 1697. Four - crested coat of arms/A fruitless dying tree is being torn apart and split by two arms from sky, same tree reunited, bound together and cultivated is covered by flowers and fruit. Ma 1754, Re 5337. Very rare, Ext. Fine 30.00

LUBECK

Lot No. Estimate

2241. Taler 1546. St. John over arms/Imp. eagle. Ma 2268. Fine 6.00

2242. Taler 1588. St. John over arms/Imp. eagle. Ma 4989. V. Fine 6.00

2243. Taler 1752 of 48 Shillings. Imp. eagle/ Shield. Ma 5013. V. Fine 2.50

2244. 3 Marks 1908. CW 74. Br. Proof 2.50

LUNEBURG

2245. CITY, Taler 1547 (Moontaler). Castle as city arms/Moon with human face to right. Kg 4905. V. Fine 25.00

2246. — Taler 1610. Turreted city gate, date between turrets/Imp. eagle. Kg 4913, Sch 7095. Rare, Ext. Fine 22.50

MAGDEBURG

2247. ALBRECHT VON BRANDENBURG (ARCHBISHOPRIC), Taler 1527. Bust with cape and cap right, date in exergue/Arms. Sch 3397. Extremely rare, Fine 35.00

2248. — — Taler 1538. Bust in beret/Arms. Sch 3403. Very rare, V. Fine 35.00

2249. JOACHIM FRIEDRICH, Taler (15)89. Half-length figure three-fourths right/Arms. Ma 3244, Sch 3421. Very rare, Fine 25.00

2250. — Taler (15)92. Bust in armor/Arms. Sch 3421. Rare, Ext. Fine 22.50

2251. — Similar (15)94 and just as rare. V. Fine 20.00

2252. — Similar (15)97. Fine-V.Fine 15.00

2253. CHRISTIAN WM. V. BRANDENBURG, Taler (1598-1631). Half-length figure with broad collar right/Three shields in circle of 14 shields. Sch 3431. Extremely rare, V. Fine. Plate 60.00

2254. — Taler 1611. Bust right/Arms. Sch 3435. Very rare, Abt. Fine 12.50

2255. — Taler 1624. Bust in armor right/Three shields in circle of 14 shields, date on obverse. V. Schr-440. Very rare, Fine-V. Fine 20.00

2256. — Taler 1624. Bust in armor right/Arms, date on reverse. Sch 3446, Re 8494. Very rare, Fine 25.00

2257. — Taler 1625. Similar to above. Schroetter 451. Very rare. Abt. V. Fine 25.00

2258. AUGUST, Taler 1638 on his ascension. St. Maurice standing/Ins. in twelve lines. Sch 3463, Re 2325. Rare, V. Fine 20.00

2259. MONASTERY, Taler 1638. St. Moritz standing, Basilica behind/Arms. Sch 3457. Rare, Ext. Fine 25.00

2260. — Taler 1638. Similar to above but no monastery building. V. Schroetter 722. V. Fine plus 20.00

Lot No. Estimate

2261. AUGUST OF SAXONY, Taler 1640. Bust facing, hair much longer on one side/Arms. Mers 2298. Very rare, V. Fine 25.00

2262. — Gulden 1673. Bust with long wig right/ Arms. V. Fine 5.00

2263. — Gulden 1674. Similar. V. Fine 5.00

MAGDEBURG (CITY)

2264. Taler n. d. (1550). The famous Interimstaler. Baptism of Christ/Christ standing before three-headed Satan. PACKE DICH SATHANVS DU INTERIM D. S. G. N. F. Comp. Ma 2360. Extremely rare, Ext. Fine. Plate 30.00

2265. Taler 1617. Reformation Jubilee. John Huss and Luther holding books, etc/Imp. eagle with city arms. Ma 2279. Very rare, Ext. Fine 50.00

2266. Same, V. Fine 40.00

2267. Taler 1617. Girl over city gate/Imp. eagle. Rare, Fine 15.00

2268. Taler 1625. Virgin over city gate/Imp. eagle with title of Ferdinand II. Dot before CIVITATIS. Re 6885. Rare, V. Fine 15.00

2269. Similar 1627. Ma 5031. V. Fine 15.00

2270. Gulden 1674. Girl over city gate/VERB-DOMINI-MANET IN-AETRN. C. F. Re 6896. Fine 7.50

2271. Broad Taler 1682. The Pesttaler to celebrate the end of the disease. View of the city, river. bridge, boats while sun is rising/Symbolic landscape and figures, MAGDEBURG A PESTE LIBER. Ma 2283. Extremely rare, Ext. Fine. Plate 60.00

MAINZ

2272. (ARCHBISHOPRIC) A. C. V. WAMBOLDT. Taler 1637. Bust right/Arms. Sch 3531. Fine-V. Fine 10.00

MANSFELD

2273. ARTERN LINE, Taler 1626 of Wolrad VI. St. George/Arms. Ma 4279. Fine 7.50

2274. BORNSTAETT LINE, Taler 1605 of Bruno II. St. George/Arms. Sch 5310. Fine 7.50

2275. — Taler 1606. Similar. Fine 6.00

2276. — Taler 1611. Similar. Fine 6.00

2277. — Taler 1613. Similar. V. Fine 8.50

2278. EISLEBEN LINE, JOHANN GEORG, Taler 1577. Arms/St. George. V. Fine 6.00

2279. FRIEDEBURG LINE, PETER ERNST, etc. Taler (15)82. St. George/Arms. Fine 6.00

2280. — — Taler (15)90. Similar. Fine 7.50

2281. — — Taler 1603. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2282. SCHRAPLAU, GEBHARD VII, etc. Taler 1541. Arms/St. George. V. Fine 6.00

2283. VORDERORT LINE, HOYER VI, etc. Taler 1532. St. George left/Arms. V. Fine 7.50

Lot No. Estimate

2284. — — Taler 1537. Similar. Sch 5308. V. Fine 7.50

2285. — — Taler 1538. Similar. Sch 5309. V. Fine 7.50

MECKLENBURG

2286. (GREVENMUHLEN) HEINRICH V. Taler 1540. Duke three-fourths facing right/Arms. Rare, V. Good 5.00

2287. JOHANN ALBRECHT, Taler 1549. Bust left with tall hat/Arms. Sch 4101. Rare, Fine 12.50

2288. GUSTROW LINE, ULRICH III, Taler 1568. Bust with tall square hat facing splits date/Imp. eagle. Evers 225. Very rare, V. Fine 20.00

2289. — — Taler (15)77. Bust with tall square hat facing/His own arms, date on reverse. HERRE GOTT, etc. Evers 228.1 Very rare, V. Fine. Plate 30.00

MECKLENBURG - SCHWERIN

2290. FRIEDRICH FRANZ II, Taler 1867. Dt 729. Semi-Proof 3.50

2291. — 5 Marks 1904. Marriage of Grand Duke. CW 79, Dt 730. Br. Unc. 5.00

2292. — 5 Marks 1915. (Centenary). CW 80, Dt 731. Br. Proof 12.50

2293. — Same, Sandblast Proof 10.00

2294. — 3 Marks 1915. (Centenary). CW 81. Br. Proof 5.00

2295. — Same, Sandblast Proof 5.00

MECKLENBURG - STRELITZ

2296. FRIEDRICH WILHELM, Taler 1870. Dt 732. Br. Proof 3.50

2297. ADOLF FRIEDRICH, 3 Marks 1913. CW 86. Br. Proof 5.00

2298. — 2 Marks 1905. CW 87. Proof 3.00

MUNSTER

2299. (BISHOPRIC) FERDINAND VON BAYERN, Taler 1636. St. Peter, whole length standing/Arms. Comp. Kg 838. Rare, V. Fine 20.00

2300. — — Taler 1639. St. Paul standing/Arms. Ma 838. Ext. Fine 10.00

2301. Broad Dbl. Taler 1648 to celebrate the Peace of Westphalia. The Peace with cornucopia in chariot drawn by two lions wearing crowns of Spain and the Netherlands/Ins. Ma 5177. V. Loon II 301. Ext. Fine. Plate 25.00

2302. CHR. B. V. GALLEN, Taler, 1652. St. Paul standing/Arms. Sch 4542. Scarce, V. Fine 12.50

2303. — Taler 1659. Crucifixion. The cross has the form of a Y/Arms. Sch 454, Re 2672. Rare, Ext. Fine 25.00

2304. — Dbl. Taler 1661 for the conquest of the rebelled city. Arms/City view, St. Paul in clouds. Ma 841, Sch 4545. Choice V. Fine 25.00

Lot No. Estimate

2305. — Broad Taler 1661. Similar. Ext. Fine 7.50

2306. SEDE VACANTE, Taler 1767. The Church/Charlemagne. Sch 4585. Br. Unc. 10.00

2307. Anabaptist Double Taler 1534. DAT-WORT-IS, etc. within inscription/Shield within two circles of ins. Ma 2361, Re 6919. Very rare, V. Fine. Plate 60.00

2308. — 1½ Taler 1534. Similar. Rare, V. Fine 40.00

2309. — Taler 1534. Similar. V. Fine 20.00

2310. Taler n. d. The Child in the crib/Adoration of the Wise Men. Ma 5187. V. Fine 7.50

NASSAU

2311. DILLENBURG, SIEGEN, etc. Taler 1681. The five princes in identical wigs, armor and postures, facing half-length, below oversize date/Elaborate arms. Sch 1365. Very rare, Unc. 35.00

2312. — Same, recut dies. Ext. Fine 27.50

2313. WILHELM, Kronentaler 1817. Dt 741. Scarce, V. Fine 6.00

2314. — Kronentaler 1837. Dt 743. Ext. Fine 5.00

2315. ADOLPH, Dbl. Taler 1860. Dt 748. V. Fine 7.50

2316. — Taler 1863. Dt 749. Abt. Unc. 3.50

2317. — Taler 1864. 25th Year Jubilee. Dt 750. Br. Unc. 6.00

2318. — Same, Ext. Fine 3.00

NUREMBERG

2319. Guldentaler 1568. RESPUB NURENBERG FF. MDLXVIII/Imp. eagle with title of Maximilian II. Rare, V. Fine 12.50

2320. Taler 1612. Two shields/Imp. eagle name of Rudolph II. Ma 5055. V. Fine 7.50

2321. Taler 1614. Similar, but name of Matthias II. Ma 2303. Ext. Fine 7.50

2322. Taler 1616. Similar. Abt. Unc. 10.00

2323. Klippe Half Taler 1617 (date in chronogram) for Luther's Centenary. Burning candle/Ins. Ext. Fine, loop removed 5.00

2324. Klippe ⅛ Taler 1618 for passage of comet. Comet in sky/Allegory. V. Fine 3.00

2325. Taler 1621. Three shields/Imp. eagle. Ext. Fine 7.50

2326. Taler 1623. Three shields/Imp. eagle, name of Ferdinand II. Ma 5058. V. Fine, edge defect 6.00

2327. Taler 1626. Similar. V. Fine 5.00

2328. Taler 1633. City view with three shields above, celebrating the Peace and disappearance of war and peste (Pestetaler)/Imp. eagle. Ma 5063. Ext. Fine 10.00

2329. Taler 1639. Three shields/Single headed eagle with two swords. Imhof. 219-107. Ext. Fine 7.50

2330. Klippe of Half Taler 1648. (Date in chronogram). Lamb/Ins. Ext. Fine 6.00

2331. Steckenreiter Klippe 1650 (⅛ Taler). Re 6976. V. Fine, but loop removed 3.00

Lot No. Estimate

2332. Half Taler 1680. City view/Three shields. Ext. Fine 6.00

2333. Taler 1680. Three shields/City view, SUB UMBRA, etc. V. Fine 5.00

2334. Taler 1696. City view/The Goddess of Peace stands with two shields. Ma 2312. V. Fine 7.50

2335. Klippe ¼ Taler 1700 (date in chronogram). Lamb/Three shields. V. Fine 3.50

2336. Taler 1721. Crowned eagle flies over city/ Laureated bust of Charles VI. Ma 5078. Scarce, Ext. Fine 10.00

2337. Taler 1757. Crowned eagle stands on two shields/Bust of Francis I. V. Fine 6.00

2338. Taler 1760. Bust of Francis I/Imp. eagle. Error: reads MARCKT. Ma 2473. Rare, V. Fine 7.50

2339. Taler 1763. Similar. V. Fine 3.50

2340. Taler 1765. Norris sacrificing on altar. Ma 5086. V. Fine 4.00

2341. Conv. Taler 1765. City view/Bust of Joseph II. V. Fine 3.50

2342. Conv. Taler 1779. City view/Imp. eagle with title of Joseph II. Ext. Fine 4.00

2343. Conv. Taler 1780. Similar. V. Fine 3.50

OETTINGEN

2344. LUDWIG EBERHARD, Taler 1623. Elaborate crested arms divide date/Imp. eagle with title of Ferdinand II. Ma 4314. Very rare, V. Fine 20.00

2345. Taler 1624. Similar. Abt. Unc. 25.00

OLDENBURG

2346. PAUL FR. AUGUST, Taler 1846. Dt 752. Abt. Unc. 3.00

2347. NIC. FRIEDRICH PETER, Taler 1866. Dt 753. Ext. Fine 2.50

OLMUETZ

2348. (ARCHBISHOPRIC) CHARLES III V. LOTHRINGEN, Taler 1705. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine but loop removed 5.00

2349. WOLFGANG V. SCHRATTENBACH, Taler 1720. Bust right/Arms. Choice Ext. Fine 10.00

2350. — Taler 1722. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2351. — Taler 1725. Similar. V. Fine plus 7.50

OSNABRUECK

2352. (BISHOPRIC) ERNST AUGUST V. BRAUNSCHWEIG, Taler 1696. Wildman B/Arms. Rare, V. Fine 10.00

2353. SEDE VACANTE, Taler 1698. St. Peter over arms/Church between small hills, 25 stars above. Knyp 4800, Sch 4618. Very rare, Abt. Unc. 17.50

PADERBORN

Lot No. Estimate

2354. (BISHOPRIC) FR. A. V. METTERNICH, Taler 1709. St. Paul and St. Liborius/Arms. Sch 4649. Rare, V. Fine 20.00

2355. SEDE VACANTE, Taler 1719. St. Liborius over church/Tiara and ins. Ma 877. Ext. Fine 12.50

PALATINATE

2356. FRIEDRICH III THE PIUS, Taler 1567. Bareheaded, bearded, armored half-length bust facing/Arms. Ma 457, Re 4340. Very rare, Unc. 27.50

2357. FRIEDRICH IV, Taler 1610. Half-length figure in armor right/ Arms. Ma 460, Re 4348. Very rare, V. Fine, loop removed but hardly noticeable 20.00

2358. CARL LUDWIG, Taler 1657 for the Vicariate. Crowned lion as crest over three coats of arms/Nine lines of ins. Ma 465, Sch 351. Ext. Fine 30.00

2359. — Taler 1662. Bust right/Arms. Sch 4302. Very rare. V. Fine, traces of loop 12.50

2360. CHARLES ALBERT & CHARLES PHILIP, Taler 1740 for the Vicariate. Conjugated busts right/Imp. eagle with two breastplates. Sch 455, Very rare, Unc. 25.00

PASSAU

2361. (BISHOPRIC) JOS. D. V. LAMBERG, Taler 1723. Bust right/Imp. eagle. Sch 4700. Rare, Unc. 17.50

POMERANIA

2362. BOGISLAS XIV, Taler 1635. Armored bust right/Arms supported by wildmen. Unc. 20.00

QUEDLINBURG

2363. DOROTHEA OF SAXONY, Very broad Taler 1617. Arms with three crests/The emperor Henry bearded, armed, crowned, with sword globe and long coat stands full length before Quedlinburg. Ma 970, Sch 5258. Extremely rare, Choice V. Fine. Plate 50.00

2364. ANNA SOPHIE, Taler 1677. The Palatinate lion in crowned shield/Three circles (1) WER NACH DEM EITLEN TRACHT, tree and buildings (2) UND GOTTES WORD VERACHT, same tree and buildings (3) BESTRAFT DES HOCHSTEN MACHT, lightning from cloud destroys tree and buildings. Ma 973, Sch 5283. Extremely rare, V. Fine 60.00

RATISBON

2365. (BISHOPRIC) SEDE VACANTE, Conv. Taler 1787. St. Peter in boat/Ins. Sch 4740. Br. Proof 10.00

Lot No. Estimate

2366. CITY, Taler 1694. Two crossed keys as city arms/Imp. eagle. Ma 5098, Plato 134. Ext. Fine 7.50

2367. — Taler n. d. Single headed eagle over city/Bust of Francis I. Ma 5102. Abt. Unc. 6.00

2368. — Taler 1754. City view/Bust of Francis. Plato 145. Ext. Fine 6.00

2369. — Taler 1774. Crossed keys/Bust of Joseph II. Br. Proof 10.00

2370. — Taler 1775. Similar. Pl. 154. V. Fine 5.00

REUSS

Note: The Reuss coins which follow are from the Farouk Collection.

2371. Taler 1619 issued by co-rulers. Arms/Phoenix on column between two hands from sky. Sch 5515. Rare, V. Fine 20.00

REUSS - GREIZ

2372. HENRY XIII, Taler 1812. Dt 796. Rare, Br. Unc. 15.00

2373. HENRY XX, Dbl. Taler 1841. Dt 797. Br. Proof 25.00

2374. — Similar 1844. Ext. Fine, proof surface 15.00

2375. — Similar 1848. Br. Proof 25.00

2376. — Similar 1851. Ext. Fine 12.50

2377. — Taler 1858. Dt 798. Br. Proof 5.00

2378. — Same, Ext. Fine 3.00

2379. HENRY XXII, Taler 1868. Dt 799. Br. Proof 5.00

2380. — 2 Marks 1877 B. CW 54. Unc. 6.00

2381. — 2 Marks 1892 A. CW 55. Proof 6.00

2382. — 2 Marks 1899 A. CW 56. Proof 6.00

2383. — Same, Unc. 4.00

2384. — 2 Marks 1901 A. CW 107. Proof 5.00

2385. HENRY XXIV, 3 Marks 1909 A. CW 104. Br. Proof 5.00

REUSS - SCHLEIZ

2386. HENRY II, Taler 1662. Arms/Phoenix in flames on column between two arms from sky. Ma 4345, Re 5473. Very rare, V. Fine 30.00

2387. HENRY LXII, Dbl. Taler 1840. Dt 800. Proof 25.00

2388. — Similar 1854. Proof 25.00

2389. — Same, Ext. Fine 15.00

2390. — Dbl. Taler 1843. 25 years of reign. Dt 801. Very rare, Proof 60.00

2391. HENRY LXVII, Taler 1862. Dt 802. Proof 6.00

2392. — Same, Abt. Unc. 3.00

2393. HENRY XIV, Taler 1868. Dt 803. Proof 6.00

2394. — Same, Abt. Unc. 3.00

2395. — 2 Marks 1884 A. CW 57. Proof 5.00

REUSS - EBERSDORF

2396. HENRY XXIV, Conv. Taler 1765. Bust right/Arms. Ma 5314. Rare, V. Fine 15.00

Lot No. Estimate

2397. HENRY LXXXII, Dbl. Taler 1840. Dt 805. Unc. 20.00

2398. — Similar 1847. Proof 25.00

2399. — Same, Abt. Unc. 15.00

RHINE CONFEDERATION

2400. CARL VON DAHLBERG, Taler 1808. Bust right/Arms. Dt 808. Ext. Fine 10.00

2401. — Taler 1809. Bust right/Value in wreath. Dt 809. V. Fine 10.00

2402. — Conv. Gulden 1809. Bust right/XX EINE FEINE MARK REGENSBERG. Sch 4741, Comp Dt 809. Scarce, Unc. 7.50

2403. — Taler 1809. Bust/Coat of arms. Dt 810. Scarce, V. Fine 15.00

SAXONY

Ernestine Line

2404. FRIEDRICH III, GEORG, AND JOHANN, (1507-1525) So-called Klappmuetzentaler. Bust with sword right/Two busts facing with characteristic caps. Ma 490, Mers 380. V. Fine 12.50

2405. FRIEDRICH III THE WISE, alone, Broad thick Dbl. Taler 1518 in very high relief. Armored bust with wise cap right/Imp. eagle with Maximilian's name. Ma 487. Tentzel 3.10. Of the greatest rarity. Choice Ext. Fine 100.00

2406. FRIEDRICH III AND JOHANN, Dicktaler 1522. Coin of double thickness struck from half taler dies. Bust right/Bust left. Tentzel 4.2, Mers 431. Extremely rare, V. Fine 20.00

2407. JOHANN FRIEDRICH AND GEORG, Taler 1534. Busts profile on both sides. V. Fine 6.00

2408. — Taler 1536. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2409. — Taler 1538. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2410. JOHANN FRIEDRICH, HEINRICH, AND JOHANN, Taler 1539 (Buchholz). Bust right/Busts facing. Mers 477. V. Fine 7.50

2411. — Taler 1540. Similar. Ma 498. V. Fine 6.00

2412. JOHANN FRIEDRICH AND HEINRICH, Taler 1540. Bust profile/Bust three-fourths V. Fine 6.00

2413. — Similar 1541. V. Fine 6.00

2414. JOHANN FRIEDRICH AND MORITZ, Taler 1543. Half-length figures on both sides. V. Fine 6.00

2415. — Similar 1547. V. Fine 6.00

2416. JOHANN FRIEDRICH, alone, Broad Double Taler 1534. Bust with sword over shoulder to right/Arms. Scarce, V. Fine but faint traces of loop 40.00

2417. — Broad Double Taler 1539. Similar to preceding. T. 9. V. Very rare, V. Fine. 75.00

Lot No. Estimate

2418. — Taler size Silver Medal 1536 gilt. The Prince three - fourths facing in very high relief/ Three mounted knights battling one footman, three soldiers lying dead or wounded. Fine work of German Rennaissance. T. I. 9. I. V. Fine but was mounted 25.00

Albertine Line

2419. GEORG (DER BAERTIGE) AND JOHANN (DER BESTAENDIGE), Taler n. d. (Annaberg). Busts on both sides. Mers 438. Rare, V. Fine 15.00

2420. JOHANN (alone) Taler 1530 (Annaberg). Bust left/Five shields forming cross. Mers 591. Rare, V. Fine 17.50

2421. — Taler 1531. Similar. V. Fine 15.00

2422. GEORG (alone) Hybrid Taler 1530-1533. Bareheaded bust left MDXXX/Arms, (15)33. Ma 4044. Rare, Fine 12.50

2423. MORITZ, Taler 1548. Annaberg. Bust with sword right/Arms. Dassd. 327. Fine 7.50

2424. — Taler 1549. Similar (Freiberg). Fine 7.50

2425. — Taler 1550. Similar. V. Fine 7.50

2426. AUGUST, Taler 1553 Annaberg. Half-length facing/Angel holding shield of arms. Mers 646. Scarce, V. Fine 8.50

2427. — Taler 1561 Dresden. Bareheaded bust right/ Arms. Engel-322. V. Fine 6.00

2428. — Taler 1566. Bust in elector's dress in profile to right. (Schneeberg). Mers 666. Rare, V. Fine 10.00

2429. — Taler 1569 Dresden. Half-length right/ Arms. Dassd. 438. V. Fine 6.00

2430. — Taler 1571. Similar. Fine 6.00

2431. — Taler 1575. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2432. — Taler 1578. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2433. — Taler 1581. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2434. CHRISTIAN I, Taler 1587. Half-length right/ Arms. V. Fine 6.00

2435. — Taler 1588. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2436. — Taler 1591 on his death. Arms/Ins. Dassd. 498. Scarce, V. Fine plus 15.00

2437. CHRISTIAN II, JOHANN GEORG, AND AUGUST, Taler 1592. Three half length figures facing/Arms. Ma 517. V. Fine 6.00

2438. — Taler 1595. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2439. — Taler 1597. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2440. — Taler 1599. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2441. — Taler 1600. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2442. — Taler 1602. Half-length with sword of Christian right/Two small busts three-fourths facing in circle of shields. (Christian arrived to majority). V. Fine 6.00

Lot No. Estimate

2443. — Dbl. Taler 1603. Similar. Mers 799. V. Fine plus 25.00

2444. — Taler 1603. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2445. — Dbl. Taler 1607. Johann Georg and August as young men/Half-length busts in armor facing. V. Fine 20.00

2446. — Taler 1607. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2447. — Dbl. Taler 1611. Similar. Scarce, not in Merseburger. V. Fine 25.00

2448. — Taler 1611. Similar. Last year. V. Fine 6.00

2449. —JOHANN GEORG AND AUGUST, Taler 1613. Half-length bust/Bust in double circle of ins. V. Fine 6.00

2450. — Dbl. Taler 1614. Similar. Scarce, V. Fine plus 25.00

2451. — Taler 1614. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2452. JOHANN GEORG I, alone Double Taler Klippe 1614 (date in chronogram). For Baptism of Prince August. Half-length figure of Emperor with sword/Crossed swords. Dassd. 624. Rare, V. Fine 35.00

2453. — Klippe Taler 1614. Similar to above. Dassd. 630. V. Fine but loop removed 12.50

2454. — Klippe Taler 1614 struck in double thickness from the Half Taler dies. Similar to above. T35.3. Very rare, V. Fine 20.00

2455. — Taler 1617. Half-length bust right/Arms. Fine 5.00

2456. — Taler 1618. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2457. — Taler 1619 for second Vicariate. Elector mounted right/Ins. (after death of Matthias II) Mers 910. V. Fine plus 6.50

2458. — Taler 1623. Half-length bust/Arms. V. Fine 5.00

2459. — Taler 1627. Similar. V. Fine 5.00

2460. — Taler 1629. Similar. Ext. Fine 6.00

2461. — Broad Medallic Dbl. Taler 1630 (36 Gr.). For Centenary of Augsburg Confession. Elector in high relief facing/Ins. T1-46.4. Ext.Fine but loop removed 15.00

2462. — Dbl. Taler 1630 on Confession Jubilee. His bust right/Bust of Johann (der Bestaendige). T1-45.4. Ext. Fine 25.00

2463. — Taler 1630. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2464. — Taler 1631. Half-length bust, sword over shoulder/Arms. V. Fine 5.00

2465. — Taler 1634. Similar. Ext. Fine 6.00

2466. — Taler 1635. Similar. V. Fine 5.00

2467. — Dbl. Taler 1636. Similar. Mers 1086. Rare, V. Fine 22.50

2468. — Taler 1636. Similar. V. Fine 5.00

2469. — Taler 1645. Similar. Ext. Fine 6.00

2470. — Taler 1654. Similar. Ext. Fine 5.00

2471. — Taler 1655. Similar. Abt. Unc. 6.00

Lot No. Estimate

2472. — Taler 1656 on his death. Bust three-fourth facing/Ins. Mers. 1105. V. Fine 6.00

2473. MAGDELENA SYBILLA, Taler 1659 for her death. Ins. on both sides. Mers 1140. Rare, V. Fine 12.50

2474. JOHANN GEORG II, Taler 1657 for the Vicariate. Elector mounted/Ins. Ext. Fine 7.50

2475. — Taler 1660. Bust with sword and crown. Ext. Fine 6.00

2476. — Dicktaler 1660. Taler of double thickness struck from Half Taler dies. Similar to preceding lot. Dassd. 848. Very rare, V. Fine 25.00

2477. — Broad Dbl. Taler 1661 for the founding of the Moritzburg Church. Obelisk flanked by Bible and crowned swords/Ins. Ma 2985, Re 4770. Very rare, Ext. Fine 40.00

2478. — Taler 1661. Bust with sword and crown. V. Fine 6.00

2479. — Broad Taler Klippe 1662 on marriage of Princess. Two columns united by flowers/Ins. Ma 2989. Ext. Fine but loop removed and gilt 15.00

2480. — Klippe Taler 1669. Baptism of the future John George IV with his monogram on obverse/Hercules as a baby in his crib strangles two serpents sent by his enemy (the Goddess Hera) to kill him. Scarce, Ext. Fine 25.00

2481. — Taler 1675. Older bust with sword and helmet. Scarce, V. Fine 6.00

2482. — St. George Taler 1678. When king of England, Charles II gave the Saxon prince the order of the Garter, the latter was so astonished by this honor that he struck a coin featuring St. George killing the dragon (English Arms) on obverse and nine lines of FRENCH (?) inscription on the reverse. Nowhere does this coin show to be from Saxony or John George II's name. Ma 543, Mers 1187. No periods in date. Ext. Fine 15.00

2483. — Taler 1678. Quite similar to preceding but with periods in date. TI 61.1. Ext. Fine 15.00

2484. — Klippe Taler 1678 on opening of a new shooting gallery. Hercules/Arms. Ma 2992. V. Fine 15.00

2485. — Klippe Taler 1678 on same occasion but with Emperor's bust/Ins. on reverse. With contemporary loop. V. Fine 10.00

2486. — Klippe Taler 1679 for Peace of Nymwegen. Inscription between palms/Hercules. V. Fine slight traces of mounting 15.00

2487. — Very Broad Taler 1680 on his death. Fame with trumpets conquering Time and Death/16 Lines ins. Mers 1191. Scarce, Ext. Fine 20.00

Lot No. Estimate

2488. MAGDALENA SYBILLA (wife of Johann Georg II), Taler 1687 on her death. Crown over rainbow, SOLA SPES MEA/ Ins. Mers 1212. Rare, Unc. 25.00

2489.. JOHANN GEORG III, Taler 1687. Sword over shoulder/Arms. V. Fine 5.00

2490. — Taler 1690. Half-length bust in armor/ Arms. V. Fine 5.00

2491. — Taler 1691 for his death. Arm from clouds holding flag/Ins. Ma 548, Re 4794. Scarce, V. Fine 12.50

2492. — Taler 1691 for his death. Bust with sword in three circles of ins./16 lines ins. Mers. 1270. Ext. Fine 10.00

2493. JOHANN GEORG IV, Klippe Taler 1693 on receiving the Order of the Garter. Crowned monogram/Crowned swords. Mers 1311. Ext. Fine 15.00

2494. — Taler 1694 for his death. Pyramids on both sides. Symbols and ins. Mers 1332. V. Fine 10.00

2495. FRIEDRICH AUGUST I, Taler 1694. Elector's bust right holding sword/Arms. EP-H(echt). Mers 1362. Scarce, Br. Proof 17.50

2496. — Taler 1697. Similar. V. Fine 5.00

2497. — Klippe Taler 1697. Monogram/Hercules. Mers 1382. V. Fine, traces of mounting 10.00

2498. — Klippe Taler 1699. Crowned A/Hercules. Re 4810. Scarce, Ext. Fine 15.00

2499. — Taler 1706. Armored bust right/Arms of Poland and Saxony. Fine 5.00

2500. — Taler 1707 (Dresden). Bust right/Crowned shield with six small shields around. Mers 1456. V. Fine 8.50

2501. — Taler 1709. Very short bust/Crowned AR in monogram over I L H. Mers 1474. Rare, V. Fine 12.50

2502. — Taler 1711. Second Vicariate (Joseph I). Elector mounted/Three tables with royal insignia. Mers 1490. V. Fine 6.00

2503. — Very Broad Taler 1718. Bust right/Arms of Poland and Saxony. Eng 1143. Abt. Unc. 7.50

2504. — Taler 1726. Similar. V. Fine 5.00

2505. FRIEDRICH AUGUST II, Mining Taler 1733 (Freiberg). Bust right over three lines of ins. with date clear in cyphers and in chronogram/ View of city and mines below. Dassd 1349. Abt. Unc. 12.50

2506. — Taler 1736. Bust right/Arms of Poland and Saxony. V. Fine 6.00

2507. — Vicariate Taler 1741. Elector on horseback right/Empty throne. Ma 567. Abt. Unc. 7.50

2508. FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN, Taler 1763. Bust right/Arms of Poland and Saxony under one crown. Ma 3027. V. Fine 5.00

Lot No. Estimate

2509. XAVIER, Taler 1766. Bust right/Square crowned shield. Unc. 8.50

2510. FRIEDRICH AUGUST III, Conv. Taler 1774. Bust right/Oval crowned shield. V.Fine 4.00

2511. — Similar 1776. Ext. Fine 4.00

2512. — Conv. Taler 1792 for Vicariate. Bust right/Imp. eagle. Ext. Fine 3.50

2513. — Taler 1796. Similar. Ext. Fine 4.50

NOTE: Saxonian coins after 1800 are from the King Farouk Collection.

2514. — Taler 1801 for Vicariate. Bust right/Imp. eagle. Ext. Fine 3.50

2515. FRIEDRICH AUGUST I (AS KING OF SAXONY), Taler 1816. Bust in uniform right/Rev. like Dt 857. So-called Schlafrocktaler because the king has no epaulettes. Mers 2058. Very rare, Proof 25.00

2516. — Taler 1821. Similar. Ext. Fine 3.00

2517. — Taler 1827. Dt 861. Unc. 4.00

2518. — Death Taler 1827. Dt 863. Proof 5.00

2519. ANTON, Taler 1831 on new constitution. Dt 869. Proof 5.00

2520. — Taler 1836. Old head. Dt 867. Proof 5.00

2521. FRIEDRICH AUGUST (KING), Conv. Taler 1838. Dt 872. Ext. Fine 3.50

2522. — Dbl. Taler 1847. Dt 874. Proof 6.00

2523. — Similar 1851. Ext. Fine 3.50

2524. — Taler 1854 on his death. Dt 881. Abt. Unc. 2.50

2525. JOHANN, Taler 1855. Visit to the Mint. Dt 885. Ext. Fine 4.00

2526. — Dbl. Taler 1855. Dt 886. Ext. Fine 4.00

2527. — Taler 1856. Dt 887. Semi-Proof 2.50

2528. — ⅓ Taler 1856, 1858, 1859, 1860. Ext. Fine 4 pcs. 4.00

2529. — Mining Dbl. Taler 1857. B for the Bergakademie in Freiberg. Head left/DEM FLEISSE over crossed mining tools. Dt 996. Very rare, Sl. Imp. Proof 50.00

2530. — Mining Dbl. Taler 1857. F. Quite similar to preceding except that mint mark is F. Proof 50.00

2531. — Dbl. Taler 1858. Dt 889. Unc. 5.00

2532. — Same but misspelled THAELER. Only a few were not withdrawn and melted. Ext. Fine 10.00

2533. — Similar 1859. Abt. Unc. 4.00

2534. — Taler 1858. Dt 890. Proof 4.00

2535. — Mining Taler 1860. Dt 892. Unc. 3.00

2536. — Taler 1860. Dt 893. Proof 4.00

2537. — Dbl. Taler 1861. Dt 894. Proof 8.00

2538. — Taler 1863. Dt 895. Proof 3.00

2539. — Similar 1867. With error, spelled VERRINSTALER. V. Fine 5.00

2540. — Taler 1866. Dt 895. Ext. Fine 2.00

Lot No. Estimate

2541. — Mining Taler 1862. Dt 896. Ext. Fine 2.00

2542. — Mining Dbl. Taler 1866 for the Freiberg Academy Centenary. Conjugated bust of Xavier and Johann to left/Allegorical figures seated. Mers 2515. Rare, Proof 25.00

2543. — Mining Taler 1871. Dt 897. Abt. Unc. 2.50

2544. — Victory Taler 1871. Dt 898. Br. Proof 5.00

2545. — Same, Unc. 2.00

2546. — Dbl. Taler 1872. 50th year Jubilee. Busts of King and Queen. Dt 899. Proof 10.00

2547. — Same, Br. Unc. 5.00

2548. ALBERT, 5 Marks 1875. CW 58, Dt 900. Abt. Unc. 6.00

2549. — Similar 1876. Ext. Fine 5.00

2550. — Square Klippe Taler 1884 on the Shooting Feast in Leipzig. Herald full length standing/Arms. Br. Proof 7.50

2551. — 5 Marks 1889. For the Wettin Jubilee. King's head to right/Saxonia enthroned under oak tree, acclaimed by the people, 1089-1889 below. Very rare, Br. Proof 40.00

2552. — Medallic 5 Marks on Wettin Jubilee 1889. Uniformed bust behind arms to left/Two females holding wreath. Rare, Proof 20.00

2553. — 5 Marks 1898. CW 60. Dt 901. Abt. Unc. 4.00

2554. — Similar 1900. Proof 10.00

2555. — 5 Marks 1902 on his death. CW 114, Dt 902. Sl. Imp. Proof 7.50

2556. GEORG, 5 Marks 1903. CW 118, Dt 903. Proof 7.50

2557. — Same, Br. Unc. 5.00

2558. — 5 Marks 1904 on his death. CW 119, Dt 904. Proof 7.50

2559. — Same, Unc. 5.00

2560. FRIEDRICH AUGUST, 5 Marks 1907. CW 122, Dt 905. Proof 7.50

2561. — Similar 1908. Ext. Fine 3.00

2562. — Similar 1914. Proof 7.50

2563. — 5 Marks 1909. Leipzig University. CW 123, Dt 906. Br. Unc. 5.00

2564. — 3 Marks 1908. CW 124. Proof 3.50

2565. — Similar 1909. Proof 3.50

2566. — Similar 1910. Proof 3.50

2567. — Similar 1911. Proof 3.50

2568. — Similar 1912. Proof 3.50

2569. — Similar 1913. Proof 3.50

2570. — 3 Marks 1913. Leipzig Monument. CW 125. Br. Proof 3.00

2571. — Same. Sandblast Proof, rare 5.00

2572. ALBERT, 2 Marks 1876. CW 59. Unc. 3.00

2573. — Similar 1879. Br. Unc. 3.00

2574. — — 1888. Br. Unc. 3.00

2575. — — 1891. CW 61. Br. Unc. 2.00

2576. — 2 Marks 1892. Visit to the Mint. Head/Ins. CW-, Jaeger 126. Very rare, Br. Proof 20.00

Lot No.		Estimate
2577.	— 2 Marks 1900. Br. Unc.	2.00
2578.	— — 1902. Unc.	2.00
2579.	— — 1902 on his death. CW 117. Rare, Br. Proof	5.00
2580.	GEORG, 2 Marks 1903. Visit to the Mint. CW 119a. Head/Ins. Very rare, Proof	20.00
2581.	— 2 Marks 1903. CW 120. Unc.	2.00
2582.	— — 1904. Proof	4.00
2583.	— — 1904 on his death. CW 121. Rare, Br. Proof	5.00
2584.	FRIEDRICH AUGUST III, 2 Marks 1905. Visit to the Mint. CW 126a. Very rare, Br. Proof	20.00
2585.	— 2 Marks 1905. CW 127. Br. Proof	4.00
2586.	— — 1906. Br. Proof	4.00
2587	— — 1911. Proof	4.00
2588.	— — 1912. Proof	4.00
2589.	ALBERT, Taler 1889. 800 years of Wettin House. Rare, Br. Proof	15.00
2590.	— Taler 1893. King Albert on horseback over trophies/Ins. comm. 50th year of victories. Proof	5.00
2591.	— So-called Zwei Prinzen Taler 1893. G/HS - FC/HS. Crowned on each side of coin. Name and value on edge. Rare, Proof	10.00
2592.	— Gedenktaler 1897. Issued by the Dresdener Bank for her 25th year jubilee. Building/Ins. and value. Proof	4.00
2593.	— Gedenktaler 1915 by Goetz. Bust of Friedrich August III/Sword divides dates 1914-1915, the Iron Cross above. Mat Proof	5.00

Weissenfels Branch

2594.	AUGUST, Taler 1663 for foundaton of church. Jesus and God Fathers' names over altar, praying hands and Bible/Ins. T1 82.1, Re 4838. Rare, Ext. Fine	25.00

Ernestine Line

2595.	JOHANN FRIEDRICH II, (After loss of the Electorate) Taler 1522. Bare head left/Imp. eagle with title of Charles V. Ma 505, Re 4468. Very rare. V. Fine	25.00
2596.	JOHANN FRIEDRICH II AND JOHANN WILHELM, Taler 1566. Half-length busts facing right on both sides of coin. Ma 1444, Mers 2921. Very rare, V. Fine	27.50

Old Gotha Line

2597.	JOHANN FRIEDRICH II, and two brothers, Taler n. d. Bust right/Two busts facing. Ma 1442. V. Fine	10.00
2598.	JOHANN FRIEDRICH, alone. Taler (15) 63. Armored half-length bust right/Arms. Ma 1443, Mers 2929. Rare, V. Fine	15.00
2599.	JOHANN KASIMIR AND JOHN ERNST, Taler 1592. Bust facing/Shields. V. Fine	6.00
2600.	— Taler 1600. Similar. V. Fine	6.00
2601.	— Taler 1612. Two half-length busts facing/Knight mounted in circle of shields. V. Fine	5.00
2602.	— Taler 1617. Similar. V. Fine	5.00
2603.	— Taler 1619. Similar. V. Fine	5.00
2604.	— Taler 1625. Spruchtaler. One half-length bust on each side. V. Fine	6.00
2605.	— Taler 1629. Similar. Abt. Unc.	8.00
2606.	JOHN CASIMIR, alone, Broad Dbl. Taler 1627. Prince mounted to right, his head in profile/Arms, date on reverse. T1—, Dassd—. Very rare, V. Fine, loop skillfully removed	25.00
2607.	— Broad Dbl. Taler 1629. Prince mounted to right, date in exergue/Arms with six crests. Comp. Mers 3001. V. Fine	35.00

New Gotha Line

2608.	ERNEST THE PIUS, Taler 1650. On the Peace of Westphalia. Inscriptions on both sides. Mers 3038, Re 4577. Scarce, Ext. Fine	12.50
2609.	— Catechismtaler 1668. Nine lines praising the Lord on rays coming from the sun/Ins. Dassd 2325. Ext. Fine	15.00
2610.	— Wedding Taler 1671. The Holy Ghost between young couple holding hands/Ins. T1 61.3. Unc.	15.00

Coburg - Gotha Line

2611.	Baptismal Taler 1670. Baptism of Christ/Ins. T1 60.IV. V. Fine	6.00
2612.	ERNST, Dbl. Taler 1841. Dt 819. Br. Proof	30.00
2613.	— Dbl. Taler 1843. Dt 819. Br. Proof	30.00
2614.	— Dbl. Taler 1854. Dt 824. Abt. Unc.	15.00
2615.	— Taler 1869. 25th year Jubilee. Dt 827. Unc.	5.00
2616.	CARL EDWARD, 5 Marks 1907. CW 134, Dt 829. Rare, Br. Unc.	10.00

Gotha Altenburg Line

2617.	FRIEDRICH I, Broad 1½ Taler n. d. Bust with large wig right/Altar, hand with sceptre, and hand with scales from sky.Mers 3072. Scarce, Abt. V. Fine	25.00
2618.	— So-called Family Taler 1688. Seven busts in seven medallions/Arms. Re 4595. Very rare, V. Fine	30.00
2619.	FRIEDRICH II AND JOHANN WILHELM. So-called Vormundschats Taler 1692. Busts of the young princes and busts of their tutors facing/Arms. On edge, word Gotha is misspelled GOHTA. Re 4602. Extremely rare, Abt. Unc.	35.00

Lot No. Estimate

2620. JOHANN WILHELM, alone, Taler 1707 on his death. Bust right/Ins. Ma 1534, Mers 3230. Extremely rare, V. Fine 32.50

Meiningen Line

2621. BERNHARDT, Dbl. Taler 1846. Dt 835. Br. Proof 20.00
2622. — Dbl. Taler 1853. Dt 836. Br. Proof 12.50
2623. — Dbl. Taler 1854. Dt 836. Ext. Fine 7.50
2624. — Dbl. Gulden 1854. Dt 837. Proof 6.00
2625. GEORG, 5 Marks 1901. Head right. CW 139, Dt 840. Scarce, Ext. Fine 7.50
2626. — 5 Marks 1902. Head left. CW 140, Dt 841. Br. Unc. 7.50
2627. — 3 Marks 1915. CW 142. Br. Proof 4.00
2628. — 2 Marks 1915. CW 145. Br. Proof 4.00

Coburg Meiningen Line

2629. GEORG I, (1782-1803) Taler n. d. Bust to left/Bust of his wife to left. Mers 3445, Sch 4612. Extremely rare, Ext. Fine with proof surface 35.00

Hildburghausen Line

2630. JOSEPH FRIEDRICH, (1780-1786) Conv. Taler n. d. Bust left/Knight standing with sword and shield, helmet on floor. Abt. Unc. 15.00

Coburg - Saalfeld Line

2631. ERNST FRIEDRICH, Conv. Taler 1765. Bust right/Arms. Ma 4038. V. Fine 5.00
2632. ERNST, Taler 1817. Dt 832. Scarce, Unc. 10.00

Old Weimar Line

2633. FRIEDRICH WILHELM AND JOHANN, Taler 1574. Armored half-length busts facing/Arms. V. Fine 6.00
2634. — Taler 1575. Similar. V. Fine 6.00
2635. — Taler 1577. Similar. V. Fine 6.00
2636. — Taler 1579. Busts in coats facing on each side of coin.V. Fine 6.00
2637. — Taler 1584. Similar. V. Fine 6.00
2638. — Taler 1586. Busts in armor three-fourths facing on each side of coin. Ext. Fine 7.50
2639. — Taler 1587. Busts three-fourths facing on obverse/Arms. Dassd. 1943. V. Fine 6.00
2640. JOHANN ERNST AND HIS SEVEN BROTHERS, Taler 1609. Four facing busts on each side. V. Fine 5.00
2641. — Taler 1611. Similar. V. Fine 5.00
2642. — Taler 1615. Similar. V. Fine 5.00
2643. — Taler 1617. Bust facing is surrounded by smaller busts of his seven brothers. Ma 1479. V. Fine 6.00

Lot No. Estimate

2644. JOHANN ERNST AND FIVE BROTHERS, Taler 1622. Pallas, Athena standing with spear to left/Arms. Ma 3977. V. Fine 6.00
2645. — Taler 1623. Similar. Abt. Unc. 7.50

New Weimar Line

2646. WILHELM, Taler 1658. Openng of a Chapel in his castle in Weimar. Bust facing with long hair/The Castle. Comp. Re 4545. Very rare, Ext. Fine. Plate 35.00
2647. — Taler 1662 on his death. His monument with name and bust, ribbons with inscriptions both sides of column are curling inside/Two forearms from sky attach four arrows with a string underneath a crown. Ma 1495, Re 4547. Abt. Unc. 17.50
2648. — Taler 1662. Similar but the ribbons on obverse curl to the outside and only hands attach the cord on reverse. Mers 3887. Rare, Fine 10.00
2649. CARL FRIEDRICH, Dbl. Taler 1848. Dt 844. Proof 12.50
2650. WILHELM ERNST, 5 Marks 1903. Marriage of the Grand Duke to Caroline. CW 147, Dt 848. Br. Proof 6.00
2651. — 5 Marks 1908. Jena University. Elector facing. CW 148, Dt 849. Br. Unc. 6.00
2652. — 3 Marks 1910 (second wedding). CW 149. Br. Proof 4.00
2653. — 3 Marks 1915. Centenary. CW 150. Br. Proof 5.00
2654. CARL ALEXANDER, 2 Marks 1892. Golden Wedding. CW 64. Abt. Unc. 2.50
2655. — 2 Marks 1898. 50th year Jubilee. CW 65. Br. Proof 5.00
2656. WILHELM ERNST, 2 Marks 1901. CW 151. Proof 5.00
2657. — 2 Marks 1903. Wedding. CW 152. Br. Proof 4.00

Weimar - Eisenach Line

2658. ANNA AMELIA as tutrix for her son, Carl August. Conv. Taler 1763. Her bust left, K L below/Arms. Mers 3983. Rare, Choice Unc. 20.00

Altenburg Line

2659. JOHANN PHILIP AND HIS THREE BROTHERS, Taler 1607. Two busts facing on each side. V. Fine 6.00
2660. — Taler 1609. Similar. V. Fine 6.00
2661. — Taler 1612. Four half-length busts facing two by two on obverse/Arms. V. Fine 6.00
2662. — Taler 1624. Bust right/Conjugated busts of his three brothers. V. Fine 5.00
2663. JOHANN PHILIP AND HIS TWO BROTHERS, Taler 1626. Half-length bust right/Two half-length busts facing. V. Fine 6.00

Lot No. Estimate

2664. — Taler 1628. Similar. Ext. Fine 7.00

2665. JOHANN PHILIP AND FRIEDRICH WILHELM, Taler 1634. Busts on both sides. Sch 4497. V. Fine 6.00

2666. FRIEDRICH WILHELM II, Taler 1650. Bust right/Arms in circle of shields. Scarce, V. Fine 10.00

2667. JOSEPH, Dbl. Taler 1841. Dt 811. Very rare, Ext. Fine 20.00

2668. GEORG, Dbl. Taler 1852. Dt 813. Unc. proof surface 20.00

2669. — Same, Ext. Fine 10.00

2670. ERNST, 5 Marks 1903. For 50th anniv. of reign. CW 130, Dt 816. Proof 6.00

2671. — 2 Marks 1901. CW 131. Unc. 5.00

Henneberg - Ilmenau

2672. Gulden 1692. Crowned hen/Arms with counterstamp for Frankischer Kreis. V. Fine 5.00

2673. Broad Mining Taler 1694. Big crowned hen on hill/Arms supported by miners. Ma 1554, Re 4680. V. Fine 20.00

2674. Mining Taler 1696. Similar. Re 4683. Fine 12.50

2675. Taler 1697. Similar. Mers 4355. V. Fine 12.50

SCHAUENBURG

2676. ERNST, Taler 1614. Bust with lace collar right/Arms. Ma 1865. Rare, Choice Ext. Fine 20.00

SCHAUMBURG - LIPPE

2677. WILHELM, Dicktaler 1765 (thick planchet small flan). Head left/Arms. Sch 5265. V. Fine 6.00

2678. GEORG WILHELM, Taler 1802. Dt 907. Rare, Unc. 12.50

2679. — Same, V. Fine 6.50

2680. — Dbl. Taler 1857. Dt 908. Br. Proof 12.50

2681. ADOLPH GEORG, Taler 1865. Dt 910. Ext. Fine 2.50

2682. GEORG, 5 Marks 1904. CW 155, Dt 911. Br. Unc. 8.00

2683. — 3 Marks 1911. CW 156. Br. Proof 4.00

SCHLICK

2684. STEPHEN, and brothers, Joachimstaler n. d. (1520). St. Stephen standing behind arms/Ramping Bohemian lion. Fi 110. Very rare, V. Fine 20.00

SCHWARZBURG

2685. Taler 1606. So-called Beggartaler issued by the co-rulers of Schwarzburg. St. Martin dividing cloak/Arms. Fischer 183H. Scarce, V. Fine plus 20.00

Lot No. Estimate

2686. RUDOLFSTADT, FRIEDRICH KARL, Conv. Taler 1791. Bust right/Arms supported by wildmen. Fischer 586. V. Fine 5.00

2687. — FRIEDRICH GUENTHER, Speciestaler 1812. Dt 912. Ext. Fine 8.00

2688. — — Dbl. Taler 1841. Head right/Helmeted and supported arms. Dt 913. Rare, Unc. 25.00

2689. — — Dbl. Taler 1845. Similar. Dt 913. Unc. 22.50

2690. — — Taler 1846. Dt 914. Ext. Fine 4.00

2691. — GUENTHER VICTOR, 2 Marks 1898. CW 68. Unc. 3.00

2692. SONDERHAUSEN, CHRISTIAN WILHELM, Gulden 1676. Bust/Shield with wildmen. Fiala 300. Rare, Fine 5.00

2693. — GUENTHER FRIEDRICH, Dbl. Taler 1845. Dt 920. Fine, rough surface 5.00

2694. — — Similar 1854. Semi-Proof 20.00

2695. — — Taler 1865. Dt 921. Br. Proof 6.00

2696. — KARL GUENTHER, 3 Marks 1909. CW 158. Br. Proof 4.00

2697. — — 2 Marks 1905. CW 159. Proof 4.00

SCHWARZENBERG

2698. FERDINAND AND WIFE MARIA ANNA, Broad Taler 1696. Conjugated heads right/Coat of arms with two shields. Sch 5662. Abt. Unc. 10.00

2699. JOHN CHRISTIAN AND GEORG RUDOLF, ¼ Klippe Taler 1619. Bust right/ Bust left. Each with two shields in ins. Very rare, V. Fine 15.00

SILESIA - WURTTEMBERG - OELS

2700. KARL FRIEDRICH, Taler 1717. Bust right/Arms. F&S 2471. V. Fine 12.50

SOLMS

2701. LUDWIG, Gulden 1677. Bust right/Arms. Scarce, Fine 6.00

SPEIER

2702. AUGUST PHILIP, Conv. Taler 1770. Three coats of arms supported by wildmen/The Goddess Minerva with three little genii. Hoff 180. Scarce, V. Fine 10.00

STOLBERG

2703. WOLFGANG GEORG, Broad Taler .1624. Stag left/Arms. Fried 923. Fine 8.50

2704. CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH AND JOBST CHRISTIAN, ½ Taler 1723. Similar. Rare, V. Fine 5.00

2705. FRIEDRICH BOTHO, Taler 1764. Stag before column/Arms. Sch 5735. V. Fine 9.00

STRASSBURG

2706. (CITY OF) Taler (1600). Arms supported by lions/Lily. Ma 5130. Ext. Fine 17.50

TEUTONIC ORDER

Lot No. Estimate

2707. ARCHDUKE MAXIMILIAN, Dbl. Taler 1614. Grandmaster in full dress standing/Tournier knight mounted. Ma 925. Fine, traces of loop 10.00

2708. — Taler 1617. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

2709. JOHANN KASPAR, Taler 1763. Bust right/Madonna over arms. Sch 5024. Rare, V. Fine 17.50

TRIER

2710. (ARCHBISHPRIC) J. PH. WALDERSDORF, Conv. Taler 1764. Bust right/Arms. Fine 5.00

ULM

2711. (CITY OF) Taler 1623. City arms/Imp. eagle with title of Ferdinand II. Ma 5138. Rare, Choice Unc. 25.00

WALDECK

2712. GEORG, Conv. Taler 1811. Dt 923. Very rare, V. Fine 20.00

2713. — Taler 1813. Dt 924. Extremely rare, Abt. Unc. Plate 40.00

2714. GEORG HEINRICH, Taler 1824. Arms on palm tree. Dt 925. Br. Proof 20.00

2715. — Same, V. Fine 10.00

2716. — Dbl. Taler 1845. Dt 926. Unc. 20.00

2717. GEORG FRIEDRICH, Dbl. Taler 1856. Dt 928. Rare, Br. Unc. 25.00

2718. GEORG VICTOR, Taler 1859. Dt 929. Proof 4.00

2719. FRIEDRICH, 5 Marks 1903. CW 161, Dt 930. Rare, Br. Proof 30.00

WALLENSTEIN

2720. ALBERT, Taler 1632. His bust with high collar facing, prancing lion in legend/Arms. Ma 1363. Very rare, Ext. Fine. Plate 100.00

2721. — Taler 1633. Similar and even a more rare date. V. Fine but field has been buffed 75.00

WESTPHALIA

2722. JEROME NAPOLEON, ⅔ Taler 1809. Bare head to left. CW 13. Ext. Fine 5.00

2723. — Taler 1810. CW 12, Dt 933. Unc. 15.00

2724. HIERONYMUS NAPOLEON, Taler 1811. CW 12, Dt 933. Unc. 15.00

2725. — Same, V. Fine 6.00

2726. — Similar 1812. Abt. Unc. 10.00

2727. — Same, Ext. Fine 8.50

2728. — Similar 1813. V. Fine 6.00

2729. — ⅔ Taler 1811. Clausthal. CW 15. Rare, Ext. Fine 7.50

2730. — Mining Taler 1811. Mansfeld Mines. CW 11, Dt 934. Scarce, Unc. 20.00

WISMAR

Lot No. Estimate

2731. (CITY), Mark 1550. Arms of the city/Three shields joined by bases forming triangle. Ma 5143, Re 7105. Very rare, V. Fine 20.00

WURTTEMBERG

2732. KARL EUGEN, Conv. Taler 1759. Bust right/Arms. E 131. V. Fine 6.00

2733. FRIEDRICH EUGEN, Conv. Taler 1795. Bust to left/Arms under radiant crown (Tricentenary of the Duchy). Sch 4946. Unc. 12.50

2734. WILHELM, Taler 1837. Dt 954. Abt. Unc. 3.00

2735. — Taler 1833. Dt 955. V. Fine 3.50

2736. — 2 Gulden 1845. Dt 957. Proof 5.00

2737. — Dbl. Taler 1846. Dt 958. V. Fine 4.00

2738. — Taler 1863. Dt 959. Br. Unc. 2.00

2739. KARL, Dbl. Taler 1871. Comm. restoration of Ulm Cathedral. Dt 961. Br. Proof 8.00

2740. — Taler 1870-1871. Franco-Prussian War victory. Dt 962. Br. Unc. 2.00

2741. WILHELM II, 5 Marks 1907. CW 164, Dt 964. V. Fine 3.50

2742. — Similar 1913. Ext. Fine 3.50

2743. — 3 Marks 1908. CW 165. Br. Unc. 2.00

2744. — Similar 1909. Br. Proof 3.50

2745. — 3 Marks 1911. CW 168. Br. Proof 3.50

2746. — 3 Marks 1916. 25th year of reign. CW 167. Extremely rare. Two-toned Proof 60.00

2747. Medallic Dbl. Taler 1923 for the restoration of the Dome of Ulm. Shows the building with and without tower. States that item has been minted of the copper which was covering the roof. Br. Proof 12.50

WURZBURG

2748. (BISHOPRIC) JOHANN GOTTFRIED, Taler 1693. Bust to right/Arms with three crests. Sch 4895. Rare, Ext. Fine 15.00

2749. — CHRISTOPH FRANZ, Taler 1726. Similar. Sch 4907. Rare, V. Fine 15.00

WEIMAR REPUBLIC

Commemorative Five Mark Pieces

2750. 1000 YEARS RHINELAND, CW 1, Dt 965. 1925 A. Proof 7.50

2751. — 1925 A. Unc. 5.00

2752. — 1925 D. Proof 7.50

2753. — 1925 D. Unc. 5.00

2754. — 1925 E. Unc. 5.00

2755. OAK TREE, CW 66, Dt 966, 1927 A. Proof 10.00

2756. — 1927 D. Proof 12.50

2757. — 1928 A. Proof 10.00

2758. — 1928 D. Proof 12.50

2759. — 1928 G. Proof 12.50

Lot No.		Estimate
2760.	— 1930 A. Proof	10.00
2761.	— 1931 J. Proof	15.00
2762.	— 1932 D. Proof	10.00
2763.	BREMERHAVEN, CW 21, Dt 967, 1927 A. Proof	10.00
2764.	— 1927 A. Unc.	5.00
2765.	TUBINGEN, CW 3, Dt 968. 1927 F. Proof	7.50
2766.	LESSING, CW 4, Dt 969. 1929 A. Unc.	4.00
2767.	— 1929 E. Unc.	4.00
2768.	— 1929 F. Proof	10.00
2769.	— 1929 G. Unc.	5.00
2770.	— 1929 J. Proof	10.00
2771.	MEISSEN, CW 6, Dt 970. 1929 E. Rare, Proof	15.00
2772.	CONSTITUTION, CW 7, Dt 971. 1929 A. Proof	8.00
2773.	— 1929 A. Unc.	4.00
2774.	— 1929 E. Unc.	5.00
2775.	ZEPPELIN, CW 8, Dt 972. 1930 A. Unc.	6.00
2776.	— 1930 D. Unc.	6.00
2777.	— 1930 E. Unc.	6.00
2778.	— 1930 F. Proof	15.00
2779.	— 1930 J. Unc.	6.00
2780.	EVACUATION, CW 9, Dt 973. 1930 A. Proof	7.50
2781.	— 1930 F. Proof	8.00
2782.	GOETHE, CW 10, Dt 974. Very rare. 1932 A. Proof	25.00
2783.	— Same, Proof some hairlines	17.50
2784.	— Same, Abt. Unc.	12.50
2785.	— 1932 D. Proof	25.00
2786.	— Same, Abt. Unc.	15.00
2787.	— 1932 F. Proof	30.00
2788.	— Same, a choice Mat Sandblast Proof. Very rare	40.00

Commemorative Three Mark Pieces

2789.	1000 YEARS RHINELAND, CW 18. 1925 A. Proof	5.00
2790.	— 1925 J. Proof	6.00
2791.	LUBECK, CW 19. 1926 A. Proof	4.00
2792.	— Same, Unc.	2.50
2793.	NORDHAUSEN, CW 21. 1927 A. Proof	4.00
2794.	— Same, Unc.	2.50
2795.	MARBURG, CW 22. 1927 A. Proof	5.00
2796.	— Same, Unc.	2.00
2797.	TUBINGEN, CW 23. 1927 F. Proof	6.00
2798.	DURER, CW 24. 1928 D. Unc.	4.00
2799.	NAUMBURG, CW 25. 1928 A. Unc.	3.00
2800.	DINKELSBUHL, CW 26. 1928 D. Unc.	4.00
2801.	LESSING, CW 27. 1929 D. Unc.	4.00
2802.	— 1929 E. Unc.	4.00
2803.	— 1929 J. Unc.	4.00
2804.	WALDECK, CW 28. 1929 A. Proof	4.50
2805.	— Same, Unc.	2.00
2806.	CONSTITUTION, CW 29. 1929 A. Proof	5.00
2807.	— Same, Unc.	3.00
2808.	— 1929 F. Unc.	3.00
2809.	— 1929 G. Proof	4.00
2810.	— 1929 J. Unc.	2.00
2811.	MEISSEN, CW 30. 1929 E. Unc.	2.50
2812.	ZEPPELIN, CW 31. 1929 A. Proof	6.00
2813.	— Same, Unc.	4.00
2814.	— 1929 D. Unc.	4.00
2815.	— 1929 F. Proof	6.00
2816.	— 1929 G. Unc.	4.00
2817.	VOGELWEIDE, CW 32. 1930 A. Proof	4.50
2818.	— Same, Unc.	2.50
2819.	— 1930 F. Proof	5.00
2820.	— 1930 J. Proof	5.00
2821.	— Same, Unc.	2.50
2822.	EVACUATION, CW 33. 1930 A. Proof	4.00
2823.	— Same, Unc.	2.50
2824.	— 1930 D. Proof.	4.50
2825.	— Same, Unc.	2.50
2826.	— 1930 E. Proof	4.00
2827.	— 1930 J. Unc.	2.00
2828.	VON STEIN, CW 35. 1931 A. Proof	5.00
2829.	— Same, Unc.	2.00
2830.	GOETHE, CW 37. 1932 A. Proof	5.00
2831.	— 1932 D. Proof	5.00
2832.	— 1932 E. Unc.	2.50
2833.	— 1932 F. Proof	7.50
2834.	— 1932 J. Unc.	2.50

Reduced Size Coinage

2835.	2 Marks 1926 G. Regular issue. CW 69. Proof	4.00
2836.	5 Marks LUTHER 1933 D. CW 82. Proof	7.50
2837.	— — 1933 F. Unc.	4.00
2838.	— POTSDAM 1934 A. CW 83. Unc.	3.00
2839.	— SCHILLER 1934 F. CW 84. Unc.	4.00
2840.	2 Marks HINDENBURG 1937 (Swastika). CW 89. Proof	3.00
2841.	5 Marks WESTERN GERMANY 1951 J. Modernistic eagle/Value and date. Proof	5.00
2842.	— — 1952 D. Centenary issue. Germanisches Museum, Nuremberg. Rare, Proof	10.00

Medallic Coinage of the Weimar Republic

2843.	5 Marks 1927. For the 80th birthday of Hindenburg.. Head right/Arms. Br. Proof	5.00
2844.	5 Marks 1928. For the victory of Tannenberg. Hindenburg's head left/The castle of Tannenberg. Rare, Br. Proof	7.50
2845.	5 Marks 1928. The scarce issue with Hindenburg's head left/Arms. Br. Proof	6.00
2846.	5 Marks 1928. For fourth Centenary of Durer. Bust left/Allegory. Br. Proof	6.00
2847.	5 Marks 1928. For 700 years of the Cathedral in Cologne. Architect with plans/The Church. Br. Proof	6.00

Lot No. Estimate

2848. 5 Marks 1930. Five years Presidency. Hindenburg's head right/Oak tree with shield, 26 April 1925. Br. Proof 6.00

2849. 5 Marks 1932. For the sinking of the ship Niobe. Sail ship/Tall cross in ocean. Br. Proof 5.00

2850. 5 Mark size Medal 1935. For the Saar plebiscite. Miner/Map of the Saar. Mat Proof 3.50

Aviation Items

2851. Silver Medal (5 Marks) 1928. Comm. the crossing of the ocean by plane. Conjugated heads of Hunefeld, Kohl, and Fitzmaurice/ Plane over ocean. Br. Proof 10.00

2852. Silver Medal (3 Marks) 1928. Similar but plane is facing. Unc. 6.00

2853. Silver Medal (5 Marks) 1928. On the same occasion. Busts of Hunefeld and Kohl only/ Children riding dolphins in sea, plane above. Br. Unc. 6.00

2854. Silver Medal (5 Marks) 1928. Hunefeld alone facing/Plane over water to left. Br. Proof 7.50

2855. Medallic 5 Marks 1928. Kohl, Hunefeld, and Fitzmaurice's names in oak wreath/Plane Bremen in flight over ocean to right. EUROPA AMERIKA. Br. Proof 7.50

2856. Silver Medal (5 Marks) 1929. Comm. flight around the world of the Zeppelin. Heads of Eckener, Duz, and Zeppelin/Map. Br. Proof 5.00

2857. Medallic 5 Marks 1930 for Zeppelin's first flight to South America. Head of Eckener to left alone/Balloon over map of the Atlantic Ocean, Europe, Africa, and South America. Br. Proof 10.00

GREAT BRITAIN

Note: Reference used: SC - Seaby's Standard Catalogue of the Coins of Great Britain, 1952 Edition.

2858. EDWARD IV, 1461-70. Groat. Heavy coinage. Head facing/Cross London. V. Fine 7.50

2859. — Similar, Fine - V. Fine 3.50

2860. HENRY VIII, (1509-1547) Half Groat. Bust right. SC 1370. Rare, V. Fine 7.50

2861. EDWARD VI, (1547-1553) 6 Pence. SC 1510. V. Fine 5.00

2862. MARY, (1553-1554) Groat. Bust/Arms. D. G. SC 1524. Ext. Fine 5.00

2863. — Similar but D. GRA. Ext. Fine 5.00

2864. PHILIP AND MARY, (1554-1558) Shilling n. d. Full titles. SC 1530. V. Fine 20.00

2865. — Shilling 1555. English titles only. SC 1533. Fine - V. Fine 15.00

2866. — Sixpence 1554. Full titles. SC 1536. V. Fine 15.00

2867. — Groat. Bust of Mary only. SC 1539. V. Fine plus 5.00

Lot No. Estimate

2868. — Half Groat. Bust of Mary only. SC 1540. Very rare, Fine but was bent and straightened 30.00

2869. — Silver Penny (good silver). Bust of Mary/ Arms. SC 1541. Very rare, Ext. Fine 50.00

2870. ELIZABETH, Crown (hammered) (160)1. SC 1557. V. Fine plus Plate 75.00

2871. — Half Crown (hammered) (160)1. SC 1558. Choice Ext. Fine 25.00

2872. — Shilling n. d. hammered. Beaded inner circles. SC 1560. V. Fine 5.00

2873. — Sixpence 1579. SC 1562. V. Fine 3.00

2874. — Groat n. d. Bust in beaded circle. MM. Lis. SC 1566. V. Fine 5.00

2875. — Threepence 1562. Rose behind bust. MM. Star. SC 1567. Ext. Fine 7.50

2876. — Threepence (hammered) 1572. Rose behind bust. MM. Ermine. SC 1567. V. Fine 3.00

2877. — Twopence n. d. MM. Bell. Two pellets for value behind bust. SC 1570. V. Fine 3.00

2878. — Three Halfpence 1561. Bust to left. SC 1571. V. Fine 7.50

2879. — Penny in silver n. d. No rose. MM. Thun. Bust to left. SC 1573. V. Fine 3.00

2880. — Three Farthings 1561. EDG ROSA, etc. Bust to left, rose behind/Civitas London Arms. SC 1574. V. Fine 10.00

2881. — Halfpenny n. d. Portcullis MM. Key/Cross moline with three pellets in each quarter. SC 1575. Ext. Fine 10.00

2882. — Shilling (milled). No beaded inner circle. MM. Star. SC 1579. Ext. Fine 17.50

2883. — Sixpence 1562 (milled). MM. Star. SC 1581. V. Fine 3.00

2884. — Groat (milled) n.d. No rose, no beaded circle around bust. MM. Star. SC 1587. Very rare, V. Fine 20.00

2885. CHARLES I, Pound in silver 1642 Oxford. Small horse, exergue, plume behind horse/ three plums and XX above declaration, date. Ex-Farouk Collection. The planchet is not broken as it usually is. Choice Ext. Fine. Plate 200.00

2886. — Half Crown. MM. Barrel. No ground line/ Round shield, no CR. Fine - V. Fine 10.00

2887. — Shilling. SC 1704. Fine 3.00

2888. — Sixpence. SC 1719. V. Fine 5.00

2889. COMMONWEALTH, Crown 1653. MM. Sun. Most letters were re-engraved on the die. Slight edge defects. V. Fine 25.00

2890. — Crown 1656. Large 6 over 4. S-9z. Very rare, V. Fine 35.00

2891. CHARLES II, Hammered coinage, 3rd issue. Half Crown (30 sh.) SC 2100 Type C. Scarce, Fine 12.00

Lot No. Estimate

2892. — Shilling 1679. Type I. Plumes both sides. SC 2157. Fine 15.00

2893. ANNE, Crown 1713. Bust to left (3rd bust). Arms with roses and plumes. SC 2382. V. Fine 15.00

2894. GEORGE III, Bank of England Dollar 1804. CW 17, Dt 101. (Seaby 144). V. Fine 5.00

2895. — Similar but no period after REX. (Seaby 164). Scarce, V. Fine 6.00

2896. — Bank of England Three Shillings 1811. SC 2571. Fine 2.00

2897. — Crown 1820 by Pistrucci. CW 4, Dt 103. Ext. Fine 6.00

2898. — Half Crown 1819. "Bull" head. SC 2586. Ext. Fine 2.00

2899. — Cartwheel Twopence 1797 (copper). Ext. Fine 5.00

2900. VICTORIA, Crown 1845. Young head. CW 47, Dt 105. Abt. Unc. 12.50

2901. — Gothic Florin 1847. Unc. 2.50

2902. — Crown 1887. Jubilee. CW 56, Dt 107. Abt. Unc. 5.00

2903. — Double Florin 1887. CW 57. Abt. Unc. 4.00

2904. — Crown 1893. Veiled head. CW 64, Dt 108. Unc. 7.50

2905. EDWARD VII, Crown 1902. Dt 109. Mat Proof 10.00

2906. — Maundy Set 1906 in original box. Br. Proof, 4 pcs. 5.00

2907. GEORGE V, Crown 1935. Jubilee. CW 31, Dt 111. Br. Unc. 7.50

2908. GEORGE VI, Crown 1937. CW 56, Dt 112. Br. Proof 10.00

2909. ELIZABETH II, Complete Coronation Set 1953 in official case. 10 pc. set. Br. Proof 17.50

2910. — Same in plastic holder. Unc. 7.50

SCOTLAND

2911. JAMES VI, before accession to the English throne. Ryal 1567 of 30 shillings. Shield/Sword erect. SC 3206. Very rare, Fine-V. Fine 27.50

IRELAND

2912. Bank of Ireland 6 shillings 1804. CW 1, Dt 102. Rare, Br. Proof 25.00

GREECE

2913. OTTO, 5 Drachmai 1833 (without mintmark). CW 12, Dt 115. Choice Unc. 25.00

2914. — Same, Ext. Fine 12.50

2915. — Same, Fine-V. Fine 6.00

2916. — 5 Drachmai 1833 A. CW 12, Dt 115. Proof 30.00

2917. — Same, V. Fine 10.00

2918. GEORGE I, 5 Drachmai 1876. CW 28, Dt 117. Ext. Fine 5.00

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

Lot No. Estimate

2919. ARCHDUKE SIGISMUND, Taler 1486 for Tyrol. Restrike made officially in Austria in 1953 of this first full dated crown. Br. Unc. 10.00

2920. MAXIMILIAN I, Taler n. d. (so-called Konigstaler). Half-length crowned bust in armor/Five shields, crown above. The title REX (king) indicates coin struck before he became emperor, 1493. Ma 1. Extremely rare, V. Fine 60.00

2921. — Taler 1518. Bust with beret left/Crowned shield surrounded by nine shields. Sch 35, Ma 7. Extremely rare, Ext. Fine. Plate 75.00

2922. FERDINAND I, Broad Dbl. Taler 1541. Emperor mounted to left/Eagle for Tyrol. Ma 2036, Sch 92. V. Fine but loop removed 20.00

2923. — Taler n. d. with title of Roman King. Crowned half-length right/Single headed eagle. V. Fine 7.50

2924. — Joachimstaler 1554. Half-length right divides date/Single headed eagle with large breast shield. Rare, V. Fine 15.00

2925. — Taler 1556 of 72 Kreuzer for Tyrol. Crowned bust right/Eagle. Ma 1649. V. Fine 10.00

2926. MAXIMILIAN II, Taler 1569 (Prague). Bust/Imp. eagle. Scarce, Ext. Fine 15.00

2927. ARCHDUKE FERDINAND, Dbl. Taler n. d. Crowned half-length bust right/Crowned arms, golden fleece. Enz 272. Ext. Fine 20.00

2928. — Dbl. Taler n. d. Bust in strange high hat with short feather/Eagle's head inside wreath. Ext. Fine 25.00

2929. — Dbl. Taler n. d. for Tyrol. Crowned short bust to left/Eagle, Inscription starts below bust. Sch 4218. Ext. Fine 25.00

2930. — Taler n. d. (Alsace). Half-length bust/Crowned arms. V. Fine 5.00

2931. — Gulden Taler 1572. Half-length bust/Arms. Enz 131. V. Fine 6.00

2932. RUDOLPH II, Taler n. d. for Alsace. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine 6.00

2933. — Ten Emperor Taler 1594. Crowned R on obverse and Imp. eagle on reverse are each surrounded by five medallions with heads of different emperors. Don 1400. Rare, Ext. Fine 15.00

2934. — Taler 1603 (Bohemia). Bust/Eagle. V. Fine 5.00

2935. — Taler 1603 (Tyrol). Bust/Arms. V. Fine 5.00

2936. — Taler 1607 (Tyrol). Bust right/Imp. eagle. V. Fine 5.00

2937. — Taler 1608 for Alsace. Similar. V. Fine 5.00

2938. — Taler 1609 (Kuttenberg). Bust/Eagle. Ext. Fine 6.00

2939. — Taler 1611 (Tyrol). Bust/Arms. V. Fine 5.00

2940. — Taler 1612. With error, BO:EX instead of BO:REX. Rare, V. Fine 10.00

Lot No. Estimate

2941. ARCHDUKE MAXIMILIAN, Taler 1616. Bust right/Arms. Ext. Fine 7.50

2942. — Taler 1618. Bust right/Arms. Scarce, Ext. Fine 7.50

2943. FERDINAND II, Taler 1619 on his election. His bust in medallion in circle of other six busts/His arms in medallion in circle of six medallions of arms. J & F 340. Rare, V. Fine 15.00

2944. — Taler 1620 (Tyrol). Bust/Imp. eagle. V. Fine 5.00

2945. — Taler 1621 (Tyrol). Similar. V. Fine 5.00

2946. — Taler 1624 (Styria). Bust/Arms. V. Fine 6.00

2947. — Taler 1624 (Vienna). Bust/Eagle. V. Fine 5.00

2948. — Taler 1623 R (for Bohemia). Emperor standing full length/Imp. eagle with Bohemian breastshield. V. Fine 6.00

2949. — Similar 1623 (Prague). V. Fine 7.50

2950. — Similar 1624 (Prague). V. Fine 6.00

2951. — Similar 1625 (Bohemia). Ext. Fine 7.50

2952. — Same, V. Fine 5.00

2953. — Taler 1634 (Vienna). Bust/Eagle. Sch 302. V. Fine 6.00

2954. ARCHDUKE LEOPOLD. Dbl. Taler 1626. For wedding. Conjugated busts of Leopold and Claudia Medici/Eagle of Tyrol. Ma 1386. Ext. Fine 20.00

2955. — Dbl. Taler 1626 (Tyrol). Half-length crowned bust/Eagle. Ext. Fine 20.00

2956. — Taler 1620 (Tyrol). Bust to right/Arms. Ma 3867. Abt. Unc. 7.50

2957. — Taler 1621 (Tyrol). Similar. Ext. Fine 6.50

2958. — Taler 1626 (Alsace). Bust/Arms. Fine 4.00

2959. — Taler 1628 over 26 (Tyrol). After his marriage. Crowned half-length bust/Arms. Unc. 7.50

2960. — Taler 1628 (Tyrol). Similar. V. Fine 5.00

2961. — Taler 1632 (Tyrol). Similar. V. Fine 5.00

2962. FERDINAND III, Taler 1638 for Corinthia. Characteristic bust to right/Arms. Rare, V. Fine 10.00

2963. — Taler 1657 (Vienna). Bust/Arms. Ma 38. Ext. Fine 6.00

2964. ARCHDUKE FERDINAND KARL, Dbl. Taler n. d. Bare bust right/Eagle for Tyrol. Sch 4239. V. Fine 25.00

2965. — Taler 1654 for Tyrol. Bust/Arms. Ext. Fine 7.50

2966. ARCHDUKE SIGISMUND, Taler 1665 for Tyrol. Bust with long hair right/Arms. Ext. Fine 7.50

2967. LEOPOLD I (MAULTASCH), Dbl. Taler n. d. Middleaged bust right, panther on arm/Tyrolian Arms. Ma 2442. Ext. Fine 20.00

2968. — Broad Dbl. Taler 1682 for Styria. Bust right/Elaborate Arms. Ext. Fine 35.00

Lot No. Estimate

2969. — Taler 1683 to celebrate liberation of Vienna. Imp. eagle riding on globe rising towards sun; moon falling toward clouds/Ins. Sch 386. Rare, Ext. Fine 15.00

2970. — Taler 1685 on Turkish defeat. An L stands on top of a broken M (Mohammed), a Christian straight sword over a broken (bent) Mohammedan sword/The globe turns Europe towards sun, Asia toward a broken moon. Montennovo 966. Unc. Proof surface 20.00

2971. — Taler 1668 (Tyrol). Young bust to right/Arms. V. Fine 6.00

2972. — Taler 1670 (Austria). Bust/Eagle. Ext. Fine 6.00

2973. — Taler 1693. Bust/Imp. eagle. Unc. 7.50

2974. — Taler 1694 (Tyrol). Similar. V. Fine 5.00

2975. — Taler 1703 (Vienna). Bust/Imp. eagle. Unc. 7.50

2976. — Taler 1704. Similar. V. Fine 4.50

2977. — Taler 1703 (Prague). Bust to right/Imp. eagle with breastshield. Rare, V. Fine 7.50

2978. JOSEPH I, Taler 1705 (Lower Austria). Bust/Imp. eagle. Ext. Fine 6.50

2979. — Taler 1705 (Munich). Bust/Imp. eagle. Sch 407. Ext. Fine 6.00

2980. — Taler 1707 (Tyrol). Bust/Arms. Sch 411. Ext. Fine 6.00

2981. — Taler 1710 (over 1709) for Prague. Bust right/Bohemian eagle as breastshield on Imp. eagle. Rare, Ext. Fine 7.50

2982. — Taler 1711 (Tyrol). Bust/Arms. Ext. Fine 6.00

2983. CHARLES VI, Taler 1713 for Tyrol. Bust/Imp. eagle, Abt. Unc. 5.00

2984. — Taler 1714. Simliar. Abt. Unc. 5.00

2985. — Taler 1716. Similar. Abt. Unc. 5.00

2986. — Taler 1716 for Vienna. Similar. Unc. 7.50

2987. — Taler 1718 for Tyrol. Similar. Unc. 6.00

2988. — Taler 1719. Similar. Abt. Unc. 5.00

2989. — Taler 1721. Similar. Unc. 6.00

2990. — Taler 1725. Similar. Unc. 6.00

2991. — Taler 1728. Similar. Unc. 6.00

2992. — Taler 1729. Similar. Unc. 6.00

2993. — Taler 1734. Similar. Unc. 6.00

2994. MARIA THERESA, Taler 1773. Bust/Eagle. Semi-Proof 7.50

2995. JOSEPH II, Taler 1767 (Vienna). Bust right/Imp. eagle I.C.S.K. Rare, Proof surface 10.00

2996. FRANCIS II, Taler 1792 (Vienna). Head right/Arms supported by griffons. Proof surface 6.00

HUNGARY

2997. FERDINAND I, Taler 1554 Kremnitz. Crowned half-length bust right/The Virgin over arms, K B. Rare, V. Fine 15.00

Lot No. Estimate

2998. RUDOLPH II, Taler 1602 Kremnitz. Bust to right/Imp. eagle. V. Fine 6.00

2999. MATTHIAS II, Taler 1620. Bust right/Imp. eagle K B. V. Fine 7.50

3000. FERDINAND III, Taler 1650. Bust right/Imp. eagle K. B. V. Fine 6.00

3001. — Taler 1656 (Kremnitz). Similar. Ext. Fine 6.00

3002. — Taler 1658 (Kremnitz). Similar. Posthumous coin as Ferdinand died in 1857. V. Fine 7.50

3003. LEOPOLD I, Taler 1691 (Kremnitz). Bust right/Imp. eagle. Ext. Fine 6.00

3004. — Taler 1692. Similar. Ext. Fine 5.00

3005. — Taler 1698. Similar. V. Fine 5.00

3006. — Taler 1703 (Nagybanya). Similar. Ext. Fine 6.00

3007. CHARLES VI, Taler 1738 Kremnitz. Bust/Imp. eagle. Ext. Fine 6.00

3008. MARIA THERESA, Taler 1742 (Kremnitz). Bust/Madonna. Abt. Unc. 5.00

3009. — Taler 1760. Similar. V. Fine 4.00

3010. — Taler 1780. Madonna/Arms supported by angels. V. Fine 4.00

3011. JOSEPH II, Taler 1782 (Kremnitz). Arms/Madonna. Ext. Fine 4.00

3012. — Taler 1783. Similar. Unc. 5.00

3013. ADMIRAL HORTHY, REGENT, 5 Pengo 1930. Bust to right. CW 5, Dt 125. Unc. 7.50

3014. — 5 Pengo 1939, bust left. CW 10. Dt 127. Br. Unc. 7.50

3015. ST. STEPHEN 5 Pengo 1938. CW 9. Dt 126. Br. Unc. 7.50

ICELAND

3016. 10-5-2 Kroner 1930. Comm. 1000th Anniversary of the Althing. Unc. in original box as issued. Scarce, 3 pc. set 40.00

ITALY — STATES, CITIES, ETC.

Note: Italian states and cities are alphabetically listed. For coins of the Vatican, see Papal States.

GENOA

3017. Broad Dbl. Crown 1692. Madonna with Child on clouds, angels above/Floreated cross with four small angels in corners. V. Fine 25.00

3018. Crown 1666. Similar Re 5783. V. Fine 9.00

3019. Crown of 8 Lire 1796. St. John standing/Arms. V. Fine 7.50

KINGDOM

3020. NAPOLEON I, 5 Lire 1812 Milan. CW 12, Dt 202. Abt. Unc. 6.00

3021. — Same, Fine 2.50

LOMBARDY

Lot No. Estimate

3022. 5 Lire 1848. Liberty standing/Value and ins. in wreath. CW 1, Dt 206. Unc. 5.00

3023. — Same, Abt. Unc. 3.00

LUCCA

3024. Crown 1743. St. Martin sharing his coat with a beggar/Arms. Ext. Fine 7.50

3025. Crown 1747. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

3026. Crown 1749. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

3027. ELISA AND FELIX, 5 Franchii 1805. Conjugated busts/Value. Coin similar in conception though quite different in design from Dt 203. Rare, Br. Unc. 20.00

3028. — Same, Fine 6.00

3029. — 5 Franchii 1807. Similar. CW 1, Dt 203. V Fine 6.00

MANTUA

3030. FERDINAND CARLOS, Scudo 1678. Crowned Arms/Cross dividing arms. Re 9609, Ma 4500. V. Fine 7.50

3031. — Same, Abt. Fine 4.00

MILAN

3032. PHILIP II, Crown 1588. Bust dividing date/Arms. V. Fine 10.00

3033. — Crown 1594. Bust date underneath/Arms. V. Fine 10.00

3034. PHILIP III, Crown 160. Bust with radiated crown/Arms. V. Fine 10.00

3035. MARIA THERESA, Scudo 1778. Veiled bust/Arms. Ext. Fine 5.00

NAPLES & SICILY

3036. CHARLES III, Crown 1734. Crowned arms/River god reclining, smoking Vesuvius in background. Fine 5.00

3037. — Crown 1749. Similar. Fine 4.00

3038. — Crown 1750. Bust right/Crowned arms. V. Fine 7.50

3039. FERDINAND IV, Crown of 100 Grani 1785. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine 5.00

3040. — Crown 1791. Conjugated heads of King and Queen/Sun, globe, zodiac. V. Fine 7.50

3041. — Crown of 120 Grani 1805. Head right/Arms. CW 6, Dt 162. Abt. Unc. 5.00

3042. JOSEPH NAPOLEON, Crown of 120 Grani 1808. CW 14, Dt 165. Unc. 12.50

3043. FERDINAND I, Crown 1818. Head right in Roman Crown/Arms. CW 30, Dt 169. V. Fine 3.00

3044. FRANCIS I, Crown of 120 Grani 1825. CW 38, Dt 171. Unc. 5.00

3045. FERDINAND II, Crown of 120 Grani 1834. CW 46, Dt 172. Unc. 5.00

Lot No. Estimate

3046. — Crown 1855. Bare head/Arms. CW 48, Dt 175. Abt. Unc. 3.50
3047. — Crown 1859. Similar. Br. Unc. 4.00
3048. FRANCIS II, Crown of 120 Grani 1859. CW 70, Dt 176. Abt. Unc. 3.00

NEAPOLITAN REPUBLIC

3049. Crown of 12 Carlini, An VII (1799). Liberty standing/Value. CW 1. Rare, Unc. 10.00
3050. Same, Fine 4.00

PARMA

3051. MARIA LOUISA, 5 Lire 1815. CW 1, Dt 204. V. Fine 5.00

PIACENZA

3052. EDWARD FARNESE, Crown 1628 (Ducatone Banderuola). Bust right/St. Antonius. Rare, V. Fine 15.00

SAN MARINO

3053. 5 Lire 1898. CW 1, Dt 302. Abt. Unc. 10.00
3054. 20 Lire 1931; 10 and 5 Lire 1932. Unc. 3 pcs. 7.50
3055. Similar set, all 1932. Unc. 9.00
3056. 20 Lire 1935. CW 5, Dt 303. Unc. 5.00

SARDINIA

3057. VICTOR EMMANUEL, 5 Lire 1816. CW 22, Dt 133. V. Fine 2.50
3058. — Similar 1817. Ext. Fine 3.00
3059. CHARLES FELIX, 5 Lire 1826. CW 24, Dt 135. Ext. Fine 2.50
3060. — Similar 1829. Abt. Unc. 2.50
3061. VICTOR EMMANUEL II, 5 Lire 1850. CW 40, Dt 137. V. Fine 3.00
3062. — (Kingdom) 5 Lire 1865. CW 44, Dt 140. Unc. 4.00
3063. — — Similar 1877. Unc. 4.00
3064. UMBERTO, 5 Lire 1878. CW 57, Dt 141. Unc. 6.00
3065. — Similar 1879. Abt. Unc. 3.00
3066. VICTOR EMMANUEL III, 5 Lire 1911. CW 20, Dt 143. Unc. 10.00
3067. — Same, Ext. Fine 7.50
3068. — 20 Lire 1927 Allegory. CW 25, Dt 145. Unc. 5.00
3069. — Same, Ext. Fine 3.00
3070. — 20 Lire 1928. Similar. Unc. 5.00
3071. — 20 Lire 1928. Head to left in helmet/Lion and Fasces. CW 28, Dt 146. Unc 6.00
3072. — 20 Lire 1936. Head/Quadriga. CW 29, Dt 147. Very rare, Unc. 12.50

SAVOIA

3073. CARLOS EMMANUEL I, (1580-1630), Crown n.d. Armored bust in Rennaissance style right/Arm with sword from sky. Ma 2028, Re 5891. Rare, V. Fine 15.00

TRIVULCIO

Lot No. Estimate

3074. ANTON CAIETAN, Crown 1686. Bust/Three-faced head over two shields. Ma 2069, Re 5905. Rare, Fine 12.50

TUSCANY

3075. COSMUS III, Crown 1701. Bust right/Harbor of Livorno. Ma 1970. Unc. 12.50
3076. — Same, V. Fine 7.50
3077. — Crown 1703. Flowering rose bush/Arms of the Medici. Ext. Fine 10.00
3078. FRANCIS III (the Holy Roman Empire Francis I), Crown 1747. Bust/Imp. eagle. V. Fine 5.00
3079. PETER LEOPOLD, Crown 1770. Bare bust right/Arms. Ext. Fine 6.00
3080. — Crown 1774. Similar but arms supported by crowned eagles. Ext. Fine 8.00
3081. — Crown 1787. Bust right/Arms on cross. V. Fine 5.00
3082. LOUIS I, Crown 1803 (Francescone). Dt 151. V. Fine 7.50
3083. CHARLES AND MARIA LOUISA, Dbl. Crown 1803 (Dena). Conjugated busts right/Arms. CW 5, Dt 152. Rare date, V. Fine 10.00
3084. — Dbl. Crown 1807. Similar. Ext. Fine 8.00
3085. — Crown 1807. Busts facing. CW 7, Dt 155. V. Fine 4.00

VENICE

3086. PASQUALE CICOGNA (1585-1595), Crown n.d. of 124 Grani. Lion of St. Mark/St. Justina. Ma 2046. V. Fine 7.50
3087. ANTONIO PRIULI (1618-1623), Crown of 140 Grani (Scudo della croce). Floreated cross/St. Mark. V. Fine 7.50
3088. FRANCESCO CONTARINI (1623-24). Similar. Ext. Fine 10.00
3089. JOHN CORNEL (1624-29). Similar. Fine-V. Fine 5.00
3090. FRANCESCO ERIZZO (1631-1646), Crown. Floreated cross/St. Mark as winged lion. V. Fine 6.00
3091. AL MOCENIGO, Crown 1769. Bust of the Republic/Winged lion with open book. V. Fine 7.50
3092. PAUL RAINIER (1779-89), Crown n.d. Doge kneeling/St. Mark as winged lion. Ext. Fine 7.50
3093. LUDOVICO MANIN, Crown 1791. Bust of Republic/St. Mark. Ext. Fine 7.50
3094. DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC, 10 Lire 1797. Liberty standing/Value in wreath. CW 1. Rare, V. Fine 10.00
3095. VENETIAN REPUBLIC, 5 Lire 1848 (Marzo). CW 3, Dt 207. Ext. Fine 5.00

Lot No. Estimate

3096. — Similar but Agosto. CW 2, Dt 208. Ext. Fine 5.00

(End of Italy)

KREMNITZ

3097. 1½ Taler (Abt. 1600). Apostles in boat/St. George slaying dragon. Rare, Fine plus 15.00

3098. Full Taler n.d. (1600). Similar. V. Fine 7.50

3099. Taler 1610. Similar. Rare, dated. Ext. Fine 7.50

LATVIA

3100. 5 Lati 1929. CW 1, Dt 214. Unc. 5.00

3101. Same, Abt. Unc. 3.50

3102 Similar 1931. Ext. Fine 3.50

LIECHTENSTEIN

3103. FRANZ JOSEPH, Taler 1778. Bust to right/Arms. F & S 3186. Very rare, V. Fine 20.00

3104. JOHN II, 5 Kronen 1910. CW 1, Dt 216. Br. Unc. 7.50

3105. — 5 Francs 1924. CW 4, Dt 217. Scarce, Proof 20.00

3106. — Same, Unc. 12.50

3107. — Same, Ext. Fine 8.50

LIEGE

3108. (BISHOPRIC) MAXIMILIAN HENRY, Taler 1663. Bust to right/Arms. V. Fine 6.00

LITHUANIA

3109. 10 Litu 1936 Vytantas. Bust left/Knight. CW 4. Rare, Unc. 7.50

LUXEMBURG

3110. ADOLF OF NASSAU, 5 Francs 1889. Value in wreath/Arms. Not in CW or Davenport. Extremely rare. Proof 50.00

3111. — Same, Unc. 40.00

3112. CHARLOTTE, 10 Francs 1929. CW 13. Br. Unc. 3.00

3113. — 10 Francs 1929; 5 Francs 1929. CW 13 & 14. Br. Unc. 2 pcs. 5.00

MALTA

3114. ANTON DI PAULA, 4 Tari 1625. Arms/Head of St. John. V. Fine 10.00

3115. J. P. LASCARIO, 4 Tari 1641. Similar. Fine 6.00

3116. — 4 Tari 1649. Similar. Fine 5.00

3117 EMMANUEL PINTO. Crown of 30 Tari 1756. Quadruple crowned arms/St. John the Baptist standing. V. Fine 8.00

3118. — Similar 1757. V. Fine 8.00

3119. EMMANUEL DE ROHAN, 30 Tari 1777. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine but traces of mounting 5.00

3120. — 2 Soldi 1796. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine 3.00

MONTENEGRO

Lot No. Estimate

3121. NICHOLAS I, 5 Pepera 1909. CW 7, Dt 222. Rare, V. Fine 12.50

3122. — Same, Fine 7.50

NETHERLANDS

(The listing is alphabetical)

BATAVIAN REPUBLIC

3123. (And succeeding Kingdom) Ricksdaler 1803. CW 1, Dt 225. V. Fine 7.50

3124. LOUIS NAPOLEON, 50 Stuivers 1808. CW 9, Dt 228. Unc. 10.00

3125. — Same, Ext. Fine 7.50

3126. WILHELM I, 3 Gulden 1820 CW 13, Dt 233. Ext. Fine 7.50

3127. — 2½ Gulden 1840. Dt 234. Rare, Unc. 7.50

3128. WILHELM II, 2½ Gulden 1848. CW 23, Dt 235. Unc. 7.50

3129. — Same, Ext. Fine 4.00

3130. WILHELM III, 2½ Gulden 1852. CW 30, Dt 236. Abt. Unc. 3.00

3131. — Similar 1857. Unc. 5.00

3132. — Similar 1867. Abt. Unc. 3.75

3133. — Siimlar 1874. Unc. 4.00

3134. WILHELMINA, 2½ Gulden 1898 Girlish head left/Arms. CW 44, Dt 237. Rare, Abt. Unc. 10.00

3135. — Same, V. Fine 5.00

3136. — 1 Guilder and ½ Guilder 1908. Girlish head. CW 4 & 5. Rare, Perfect Br. Proofs, 2 pcs. 7.50

3137. — 2½ Gulden 1930. CW 12, Dt 238. Unc. 3.00

3138. — Similar 1933. Unc. 3.00

3139. — Similar 1938. Unc. 3.00

BRABANT

3140. ALBERT AND ELIZABETH, Patagon 1616. Arms/Cross. V. Fine 4.50

3141. — Patagon 1617. Similar. Fine-V. Fine 3.50

3142. — Patagon 1618. Similar. V. Fine 5.00

3143. CHARLES (of Spain) Crown 1679 struck at Brussels. Young bust right/Arms. V. Fine 10.00

3144. FRANCIS I, Patagon 1763. Arms/Cross of Burgandy. V. Fine 3.50

3145. MARIA THERESA, Taler 1750 (Anvers). Young bust right/Crowned Coat of Arms. V. Fine 5.00

3146, — Patagon 1765. Imp. Eagle/Cross of Burgundy. V. Fine 3.50

3147. JOSEPH II, Ducaton 1785. Bust/Cross of Burgundy. Abt. Unc. 5.00

3148. — Similar 1786. V. Fine 3.50

3149. FRANCIS II, Ducaton 1797. Head right/Cross of Burgundy. Unc. 4.00

REVOLUTION

Lot No. Estimate

3150. Crown 1790. Lion holding shield inscribed Libertas/Shields of the eleven provinces. Br. Unc. 7.50

CAMPEN

3151. Taler 1541. Bust of Charles V/Arms. Rare, Fine 7.50

3152. Similar 1549. V. Fine 10.00

3153. Taler 1583. City arms/Imp. eagle with title of Rudolph II. Fine 6.00

GELDERN

3154. WILHELM V. BERG (1546-86) Taler n.d. Bust left/Arms. Fine 7.50

OVERYSSEL

3155. Taler 1614. Armored bust right/Arms. Ma 4720. Fine 6.00

TOURNAI

3156. ALBERT AND ELIZABETH, Patagon n.d. Arms/Cross. V. Fine 4.00

UTRECHT

3157. Taler 1620. Armored half-length bust right/ Lion in crowned shield. Fine 4.00

3158. Taler 1659. Rider/Arms. Fine 4.50

3159. Reichstaler 1683. Standing knight with sword over arms/Arms. V. Fine 7.50

3160. Taler 1786. Rider/Arms. Ext. Fine 6.00

3161. 3 Gulden 1793. Standing figure of freedom/ Lion in arms. V. Fine 4.00

WEST FRISIA

3162. Gulden 1683 of 28 Stuivers with countermark of a lion. Fine 3.00

3163. Taler 1697. Rampant lion/Knight over arms. Fine 4.00

3164. Taler 1794. Knight standing behind arms/Lion in arms. V. Fine 6.00

ZEELAND

3165. Dbl. Taler 1659. Rider/Arms supported by lions. Ma 2141. V. Fine 20.00

3166. Taler 1662. Knight over arms/Lion shield. Ma 4735. Fine 4.00

3167. 3 Gulden 1694. Standing figure/Lion in arms. Fine 3.00

3168. Similar 1795. Ext. Fine 4.00

(End of Netherlands)

NEVERS

Lot No. Estimate

3169. CHARLES SAROGNA, (French prince with coinage privilege) Crown 1614. Eagle with sun as breastplate/Arms. Sch 1493. Very rare, V. Fine 15.00

NORWAY

3170. CHRISTIAN VII, Mining Taler 1777. Crowned monogram/Arms. Schou 2. V. Fine 10.00

3171. HAAKON VII, 2 Kroner 1914. CW 16. Br. Unc. 3.50

PAPAL STATES

(References used: Ser — Serafini; Sp — Sapziani Testa; CNI — Corpus Numorum).

3172. CLEMENT X, Scudo 1675. Bust right/Pellerins before the Vatican. Sp 74, CNI-XVI.20. V. Fine 12.50

3173. — Scudo 1675. Bust to right/Holy Door closed. Sp 77. V. Fine, loop removed 10.00

3174. SEDE VACANTE, Scudo 1676 Arms of Cardinal Altieri/Holy Ghost. Sp 85. Ext. Fine, loop removed and gilded 5.00

3175. INNOCENT XI, Scudo A 1 (1676). Bust right/ St. Matthias and the Angel. Large head. Sp 86. Ext. Fine 15.00

3176. — Same, V. Fine, loop removed 6.00

3177. — Scudo An II. Arms/Church of St. Peter. Sp 90, CNI-XVI.8. V. Fine 12.50

3178. — Scudo A. VIII, 1684. Bust right/Ins. DEXTERA TAU, etc. Sp 98. V. Fine 17.50

3179. — Same, Fine but loop removed 6.00

3180. — Scudo A IX, 1684. Similar. Sp 102, CNI-XVI.81. Ext. Fine 20.00

3181. INNOCENT XII, Scudo 1698. Bust right/St. Peter preaching to crowd. Sp 123, CNI-XVI. 111. V. Fine, edge mark 12.50

3182. — Scudo 1698. Bust right/St. Peter in the field. Sp 123. Rare, V. Fine plus 25.00

3183. CLEMENT XI, Scudo A XII (1713). Arms/ Market place with fountain. Sp 144. Rare, V. Fine 27.50

3184. PIUS VI, Scudo 1780. Church in clouds/Arms. Sp 175. V. Fine plus 10.00

3185. GREGOR XVI, Scudo 1831. CW 25, Dt 191. Ext. Fine 6.00

3186. — Scudo 1834. Similar. Br. Unc. 7.50

3187. — Same, V. Fine 4.00

3188 PIUS IX, Scudo 1847. CW 49, Dt 194. Abt. Unc. 5.00

3189. — Similar 1853. Unc. 6.00

3190 — 5 Lire 1857. CW 54, Dt 195. Abt. Unc. 6.00

3191. — 5 Lire 1870. Similar. Ext. Fine 4.00

POLAND

Lot No. Estimate

3192. SIGISMUND III. Taler 1624 for the Crown. Middleaged half-length figure right/Arms. Czapski 1482 (R6). V. Fine 40.00
3193. — Taler 1627. Similar. C's 1546. V. Fine 10.00
3194. — Taler 1628. Similar. C's 1573 Scarce, Fine 7.50
3195. — Taler 1628. Similar. C's —. V. Fine 10.00
3196. — Taler 1630. Half-length figure right/Arms. Obv. Cz-1611; Rev. Cz 1619. V. Fine 7.50
3197. — Taler 1630. Similar. Cz 1619. Fine 6.00
3198. — Taler 1630. Similar. Cz 1623. Scarce, V. Fine 10.00
3199. — Taler 1631. Half-length bust right/Arms. Obv. Cz 1644; Rev. Cz 1648. V. Fine 10.00
3200. — Taler 1631. Similar. Cz 1646. V. Fine 12.50
3201. — Taler 1631. Similar. Cz 1648. V. Fine 10.00
3202. — Half Taler 1631. Similar. Cz 1650 (R3). V. Fine 10.00
3203. — Taler 1632. Similar. Cz 1658. V. Fine 6.00
3204. WLADISLAS IV, Silver Medal in dbl. crown size (2½ inches). Bust facing/Queen's bust facing. High relief. Ext. Fine 15.00
3205. — Taler 1633 for the Crown. Half-length bust right/Arms. Cz 1743. Fine 6.00
3206. — Taler 1636. Similar. Cz 1769 but reads SVEC, etc. V. Fine 15.00
3207. — Taler 1640 for the Crown. Bust right/Arms. Cz 1809. V. Fine 12.50
3208. — Half Taler 1640 for Dantzig. Bust/Arms. Cz 1817 (R5). V. Fine 12.50
3209. JOHN CASIMIR, Taler 1649 for Dantzig. Cz 1913 (R2). V. Fine 15.00
3210. — Taler 1649 for Dantzig. Cz 1919. V. Fine 10.00
3211. — Taler 1649 for Thorn. Bust/City Arms. Cz 1917. Fine 7.50
3212. — Taler 1649 for the Crown. Half-length to right/Arms. Cz 5207 (R5). V. Fine 30.00
3213. — Taler 1655 (Dantzig). Crowned bust right/Arms of Dantzig. V. Fine 7.50
3214. JOHN SOBIESKI, Coronation Medal 1676 in silver gilt (2 inch diameter). Conjugated busts of King and Queen to right/View of Cracow, a crowned palm tree in front. Ext. Fine 20.00
3215. AUGUST III, Taler 1734. Large bust right/Arms of Poland and Saxony. Fine 5.00
3216. — First Vicariate Taler 1740. Bust/Imp. eagle, arms of Poland as breastshield. Ext. Fine 10.00
3217. — Second Vicariate Taler 1741. Elector mounted/Empty throne. Cz 4681. Abt. Unc. 8.50
3218. — Taler 1755. Crowned bust right/Arms of Poland. Cz 2892. V. Fine 7.50
3219. — Taler 1756. Similar. Cz 2916 (R1). V. Fine 10.00

Lot No. Estimate

3220. — Conv. Taler 1763. Barencaded bust right/Arms of Poland and Saxony. V. Fine 3.50
3221. STANISLAS AUGUST, Half Taler 1768. Head right/Arms. Cz 3101 (R2). V. Fine 6.00
3222. — Conv. Taler 1775. Head right/Arms. Cz 3177. V. Fine 4.00
3223. — Similar 1780. Cz 3230 (R3). V. Fine 5.00
3224. — Similar 1788. Cz 3330. Ext. Fine 7.50
3225. — Taler 1794 of 6 Zlotys. Head right/Arms. Cz 3367. Ext. Fine 6.00
3226. — Same, V. Fine 4.00
3227. ALEXANDER I, 10 Zlotys 1823. Bare head right/Double eagle. CW 10, Dt 248. Ext. Fine 12.50
3228. NICHOLAS I, 10 Zlotys, 1½ Roubles 1833. CW 24, Dt 284. V. Fine 7.50
3229. — 5 Zlotys, 3/4 Rouble 1839. CW 25. Abt. Unc. 4.00
3230. — Similar 1840. Abt. Unc. 4.00
3231. REPUBLIC, 5 Zlotys 1930. Centenary. CW 13, Dt 252. Unc. 7.50
3232. — 10 Zlotys 1932. Female's head. CW 14, Dt 253. Abt. Unc. 5.00
3233. — 10 Zlotys 1933. Sobieski. CW 17, Dt 254. Unc. 10.00
3234. — 10 Zlotys 1933. Trangutt. CW 18, Dt 255. Abt. Unc. 10.00
3235. — 10 Zlotys 1935. Pilsudski. CW 21, Dt 257. Abt. Unc. 6.00
3236. — Similar 1936. Unc. 7.50
3237. — Similar 1937. Unc. 10.00
3238. — Similar 1939. Unc. 7.50

PORTUGAL

3239. MARIA AND PETRUS, 400 Reis 1779. Cross/Arms. V. Fine 3.00
3240. — Similar 1781. Ext. Fine 4.00
3241. MARIA II, 1000 Reis 1836. Crowned head left/Arms. Plain edge. Compare CW 45, Dt 265. Very rare, Proof. Plate 40.00
3242. — 1000 Reis 1844. Regular issue. CW 45, Dt 265. Scarce, V. Fine 10.00
3243. CARLOS I, 1000 Reis 1898 (400 years of discovery of America). CW 88, Dt 266. Abt. Unc. 6.00
3244. — 1000 Reis 1899. CW 78, Dt 267. Abt. Unc. 6.00
3245. MANUEL II, 500 Reis 1903. CW 4, Unc. 2.00

RAGUSA

3246. Crown 1747 Bust of the Rector/Arms. V. Fine 10.00
3247. — 1748. Similar. Ext. Fine 10.00
3248. — 1762. Similar. Fine 4.00
3249. — 1765. Similar. Fine 4.00
3250. — 1771. Similar. V. Fine 6.00
3251. — 1772. Similar. Fine 4.00

Lot No. Estimate

3252. — 1773. Similar. Fine 4.00
3253. — 1774. Similar. Abt. Unc. 10.00
3254. — 1775. Similar. V. Fine 5.00
3255. — 1792. Bust of Republic/Arms. Fine 6.00
3256. — 1794. Similar. Fine 5.00
3257. — 1797. Similar. V. Fine 6.00

ROMANIA

3258. CAROL I, 5 Lei 1880. Domnut. CW 7, Dt 272. Ext. Fine 5.00
3259. — Similar 1881. Unc. 7.50
3260. — 5 Lei 1883 without Romania on reverse. CW 12, Dt 274. Unc. 12.50
3261. — Similar 1884. Abt. Unc. 9.00
3262. MIHAI, 500 Lei 1941, full silver crown. CW 51, Dt 276. Very rare, Unc. 20.00
3263. — Same, Abt. Unc. 15.00
3264. — 100,000 Lei 1946 (full silver crown). CW 59. Very rare, Unc. 27.50

RUSSIA

3265. WIRE MONEY, All through the Middle Ages, irregular shaped silver "wire" money was used. Most have a design or figure on at least one side, as well as inscriptions. They are very scarce. All different and Fine or better, 20 pcs. 15.00
3266. WIRE MONEY, Same. All different and unlike preceding lot. Fine. 15 pcs. 10.00
3267. WIRE MONEY, Same. All different and unlike preceding lot. Fine, 10 pcs. 6.50
3268. ALEXEI MICHAILOVITCH (1645-1676) Necessity Rouble. Czar mounted/Eagle. An old restrike as coin is somewhat circulated. Br.-I.30.3. V. Fine 20.00
3269. PETER I, Rouble 1701 (Slavic date). Youthful bust right/Two-headed eagle. Rare, V. Fine 25.00
3270. — Rouble 1705 (Slavic date). Youthful bust/Russian eagle. Michaelovitch 588. Rare. V. Fine 20.00
3271. — Rouble 1719 (Slavic date). Bust to right, OK on sleeve/Eagle. V. Fine 6.00
3272. — Rouble 1721 (Slavic date). Similar. R on armor. Choice Ext. Fine 10.00
3273. — Rouble 1723. Large bust/Four P's in form of cross. Ext. Fine 10.00
3274. — Same, V. Fine 5.00
3275. — Rouble 1723. Short bust/Four P's forming cross. Ext. Fine 9.00
3276. — Same, V. Fine 6.00
3277. — Rouble 1724. Similar. Fine plus 5.00

Lot No. Estimate

3278. CATHERINE I, Rouble 1727 St. Petersburg. Bust/Eagle. Scarce, V. Fine 10.00
3279. PETER II, Rouble 1729. Armored bust right/Initials forming cross. V. Fine 9.00
3280. ANNA IVANOWNA, Rouble 1732. Bust/Eagle. V. Fine 6.00
3281. — Rouble 1737. Similar. V. Fine 6.00
3282. — Rouble 1738. Similar. V. Fine 6.00
3283. IVAN III, Rouble 1741 Moscow Mint. Very rare, Fine-V. Fine 25.00
3284. ELIZABETH, Rouble 1755 St. Petersburg. V. Fine 6.00
3285. — Similar 1756. V. Fine 6.00
3286. PETER III, Rouble 1762 St. Petersburg. V. Fine 6.00
3287. — Same, Fine 3.50
3288. CATHERINE II, Roubles 1763-74-93. Fine, 3 pcs. 7.50
3289. — 5 Kopeks 1765 (Copper). Double taler size. Monogram/Eagle. V. Fine 3.00
3290. — Similar 1790. V. Fine 3.00
3291. — Similar 1794. Abt. Unc. 5.00
3292. PAUL I, Portrait Rouble n.d. (medallic). Bust right/Large cross. Rare, Ext. Fine 12.50
3293. — Heavy Rouble on large flan 1797. Eagle/Ins. Rare, Abt. Unc. 15.00
3294. ALEXANDER II, Comm. Rouble 1859. CW 68, Dt 290. Br. Proof 9.00
3295. — Same, Ext. Fine 4.00
3296. ALEXANDER III, Rouble 1883. Dt 291. Abt. Unc. 3.00
3297. NICHOLAS II, Rouble 1913. For third centenary of Romanoff dynasty. Dt 298. Ext. Fine 3.00
3298. — Gangut Rouble 1914. Bust of Peter the Great facing right, 1714 GANGUT 1914 July 27/Arms. Lettered edge. Struck to commemorate the second centennial of the Naval Victory at Gangut. Dt 299. Br. Proof and Extremely rare, Plate 125.00
3299. — U. S. S. R. Rouble 1921. Star CW 23, Dt 300. Unc. 6.00
3300 — Rouble 1924. Two workers. CW 28, Dt 301. Unc. 4.00
3301. — Same, Ext. Fine 3.00

SALZBURG

3302. MATTAEUS V. WELLENBURG. Taler 1522. Bust with cap to left divides date MD—XXII/Arms. Zeller 22. Very rare, V. Fine plus. Plate 35.00
3303. KHUEN V. BELASY, (1560 86) Taler n.d. Two coats of arms/St. Rupert seated. Re 2420. V. Fine plus 10.00

Lot No.		Estimate
3304.	WOLFGANG TH. V. RAITTENAU, Dbl. Taler Klippe 1593. St. Rupert/Tower in stormy sea. Zeller 21, Sch 3788. Rare, V. Fine	60.00
3305.	— Taler Klippe 1593. Similar. Fine-V. Fine	15.00
3306.	— Same, Ext. Fine. M/H/S/1700 is engraved in the corners	— —
3307.	— Half Taler Klippe n.d. Similar. B & R 1572. V. Fine	5.00
3308.	MARCUS SITTICUS, Half Taler Klippe 1615. St. Rupert/Arms. V. Fine but repaired	3.50
3309.	PARIS V. LODRON, Taler 1620. The Archbishop seated facing/Arms. V. Fine	7.50
3310.	— Taler 1623. St. Rupert/Arms. V. Fine	5.00
3311.	— Taler 1624. St. Rupert/Madonna. Ext. Fine	6.00
3312.	— Taler 1625. Similar. Zellar 31. V. Fine	6.00
3313.	— Taler 1628 on new Cathedral. Church elevated by Saints/Eight Bishops carrying shrine. Zellar 31. Br. Unc.	12.50
3314.	— Same, Ext. Fine	7.50
3315.	— Half Taler 1628. Similar. Ext. Fine	4.00
3316.	— Half Taler Klippe 1629. Similar. V. Fine, edge defect	5.00
3317.	— Taler 1637. The Saint/Madonna. V. Fine	5.00
3318.	— Similar 1638. Ext. Fine	6.00
3319.	— Similar 1651. V. Fine	5.00
3320.	GUIDOBALD V. THUN, Taler 1657. St. Rupert/Madonna. Ext. Fine	6.00
3321.	— Half Taler 1682. Similar. Unc.	4.00
3322.	MAX. G. V. KHUENBURG, 1/4 Klippe Taler (2); one 1/6 Taler; and two 1/9 Taler of this and previous rulers. V. Fine but most have been pierced or repaired. 5 pcs.	7.50
3323.	JOHN E. V. THUN, Taler 1688. St. Rupert/Madonna. V. Fine	4.00
3324.	— Taler 1692. Similar. Unc.	7.50
3325.	— Similar 1694. V. Fine	4.00
3326.	— Half Taler 1695. Similar. Ext. Fine	3.00
3327.	— Taler 1700. Similar. Unc.	6.00
3328.	FR. A. V. HARRACH, Taler 1717. Madonna/Seated Saint with Arms. Zeller 23. Ext. Fine	7.50
3329.	S. V. SCHRATTENBACH, Taler 1754. Angel holding picture of the Virgin/St. Rupert seated. Semi-Proof	10.00
3330.	— Taler 1758. Similar obverse/St. Rupert standing. Unc.	7.50
3331.	— Same, V. Fine	4.00
3332.	— Taler 1759. Arms under Cardinal's hat/St. Rupert in clouds. Abt. Unc.	6.50
3333.	— Taler 1766. Bust/Arms. Ext. Fine	6.00
3334.	— Similar 1771. V. Fine	4.00
3335.	HIER. V. COLLOREDO, Taler 1776. Bust/Arms. V. Fine	4.00
3336.	— Taler 1777. Similar. Br. Unc.	7.50
3337.	— Taler 1779. Similar. Ext. Fine	4.00
3338.	— Taler 1790. Similar. Ext. Fine	4.00
3339.	— Taler 1800. Rare in the 19th Century. Dt 42. Unc.	12.50
3340.	FERNINAND (PRINCIPALITY OF SALZBURG) Taler 1803. Bust right/Arms. Dt 43. Very rare, Ext. Fine	20.00
3341.	— Taler 1804. Similar but smaller arms in spray. Dt 44. Very rare, Abt. Unc.	20.00

SERBIA

3342.	MILAN OBERNOWICH (as Prince) 5 Dinars 1879. CW 4, Dt 304. Rare, Proof	35.00
3343.	— Same, V. Fine	8.00
3344.	PETER I, 5 Dinars 1904 (Centenary). Conjugated heads. CW 1, Dt 305. Ext. Fine	15.00
3345.	— Same, V. Fine	10.00

SLOVAKIA

3346.	TISSO, 50 Korona 1944. CW 30, Dt 306. Unc.	7.50

SPAIN

3347.	FERDINAND AND ISABELLA, 8 Reales n.d. Sevilla. (full crown) S-VIII. Bundle of arrows/Arms. Very rare, Fine-V. Fine. Plate	50.00
3348.	— 4 Reales n.d. Sevilla. Struck from regular dies. V. Fine	10.00
3349.	— 1 Real n.d. Similar. V. Fine	2.00
3350.	— 1 Real and ½ Real. Similar. V. Fine, 2 pcs.	3.00
3351.	PHILIP II (1556-1570) 8 Reales n.d. Sevilla. Dasi 53. Fine-V. Fine	8.00
3352.	— Same, Fine	6.00
3353.	— 4 Reales n.d. Sevilla. V. Fine	5.00
3354.	— Crown (Ducaton) struck for the Netherland Provinces 1557. Bust to right/Arms. Fine	5.00
3355.	— Crown 1572. Similar. Fine	5.00
3356.	— 4 Reales 1592 Sevilla B. Comp. Di 59. Fine	5.00
3357.	— 4 Reales 1598 Toledo. Fine	4.00
3358.	PHILIP III, 8 Reales n.d. S G. V. Good	5.00
3359.	— 4 Reales 1611 Sevilla B. Rare, V. Fine	5.00
3360.	PHILIP IV, 8 Reales n.d. Madrid MD B. Fine	10.00
3361.	— Similar. V. Good	4.00
3362.	— 8 Reales 1651 CUENCA. CCA in monogram. This coin which was known to Herrera and Dasi by description only is certainly a rarity. The entire manner of striking, very high relief makes it different from any other. The C and CA are very clear. See Dasi 202. Fine-V. Fine	30.00
3363.	— 8 Reales n.d. Sevilla R. Dasi 218, 222. Fine	6.00
3364.	— Ducaton 1638 for Brabant. Bust to right/Arms. V. Fine	7.50

Lot No. Estimate

3365. — Ducaton 1645 for Brabant. Arms/Cross of Burgandy. Ma 85. Fine 3.50
3366. — Similar 1651. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine 5.00
3367. — Ducaton 1651 (Tournai). Arms/Cross of Burgandy. V. Fine 5.00
3368. CHARLES II, 8 Reales "a la Maria" Madrid, Cob. A cross divides the value (R 8) and stands on top of the monogram. MA of the Holy Virgin VIRTUTE PROTECTIONE/Arms of Spain. Di 355, 361. Fine 10.00
3369. — Crown 1676 for Milan. Bust with long hair right/Arms. Ma 2517. V. Fine 7.50
3370. — Crown 1684 for Naples and Sicily. Bust right/Sceptre between two hemispheres. Ma 91. Fine 6.00
3371. PHILIP V, 4 Reales n.d. for Mallorca. Facing bust/Arms. Fine-V. Fine 4.00
3372. — 8 Reales 1729 Madrid JJ. Di 465. V. Fine 8.00
3373. JOSEPH NAPOLEON, 20 Reales 1810 Madrid AI. CW 12, Dt 308. Fine plus 6.00
3374. FERDINAND VII, 8 Reales 1812 C - SF. CW 25, Dt 323. Ext. Fine 7.50
3375. — 8 Reales 1815 Madrid G J. Fine 5.00
3376. — 8 Reales 1817 S - CJ. V. Fine 6.00
3377. — 8 Reales 1818 Madrid GJ. Fine 4.00
3378. — 8 Reales 1813 with bare head. Madrid G J. Di 1035, Dt 324. Rare, Ext. Fine 10.00
3379. — 10 Reales 1821 (Resellado) Madrid. CW 61. Unc. 3.50
3380. — 20 Reales 1822 Madrid. Dt 325, Di 1609. Abt. Unc. 6.00
3381. — 20 Reales 1823 Barcelona. CW 60, Dt 325, Di 1072. Br. Unc. 9.00
3382. — Same, Ext. Fine 6.00
3383. ISABELLA II, 20 Reales 1850. CW 98, Dt 332. Scarce, V. Fine 5.00
3384. — 20 Reales 1852. CW 99, Dt 333. Ext. Fine 4.00
3385. — Similar 1854. Ext. Fine 4.00
3386. — Similar 1861. CW 104, Dt 334 Unc. 6.00
3387. REPUBLIC, 5 Pesetas 1870. CW 132, Dt 336. Abt. Unc. 7.50
3388. — Same, V. Fine 5.00
3389. AMADEUS I, 5 Pesetas 1871. CW 141, Dt 337. Ext. Fine 3.00
3390. ALPHONSO XII, 5 Pesetas 1875. Old reverse. CW 148, Dt 339. Ext. Fine 4.00
3391. — 5 Pesetas 1884. CW 148, Dt 341 (new reverse). Unc. 5.00
3392. ALPHONSO XIII, 5 Pesetas 1888. Baby head. CW 154, Dt. 342. Br. Unc. 3.00
3393. — 5 Pesetas 1897. CW 162, Dt 344. Ext. Fine 3.00
3394. — Similar 1899. Ext. Fine 3.00

SWEDEN

Lot No. Estimate

3395. GUSTAV ADOLPH, Taler 1631 (Erfurt) for Leipzig victory. Lord's radiant name/Ins. Oldenburg 944. Cast. Ext. Fine 10.00
3396. — Taler 1633 (Osnabruck). Laureated bust left/Crown, EIN GUTER HIRT, etc. in circle and inscription. Oldenburg 968. V. Fine plus 40.00
3397. CHARLES XII, Silver Medal n.d. (1 7/8 inches). On victories over the Russians from Narva till Elbing. Bust facing, QUO NON PRESTANTIOR ARMIS/Three crowns pierced by sword and palm, names and dates of six victories in six medallions. Rare, V. Fine 20.00
3398. ADOLPH FRIEDRICH, Gulden 1763 for Pommerania. Head to right/Arms, NACH DEM, etc. Rare, V. Fine 15.00
3399. GUSTAV III, Taler 1782. Head right/Arms. Old 3113. V. Fine 7.50
3400. GUSTAV V, 2 Kroner 1932. CW 24, Br. Unc. 3.00
3401. — Proof Set 1950. 2, 1, and ½ Kroner; 20, 10, 5, 2, and 1 Ore, the latter three coins in bronze and iron. Proof, 11 pcs. 10.00

SWITZERLAND, CITIES, STATES, ETC.

BASEL

3402. Broad Dbl. Taler n.d. City view with bridge over Rhine/Arms of Basel in circle of eight shields. Wunderli 2000. V. Fine 25.00
3403. Broad Dbl. Taler 1741. City view, eight shields above/Basilisk with Arms. W-2003. Ext. Fine, proof surface 20.00
3404. Taler 1640. Arms in shield, angel above/Single headed eagle. W-2031. V. Fine 10.00
3405. Taler 1741. Basilisk/City view. W-2036. Ext. Fine 7.50
3406. Taler 1756. Similar. W-2037. V. Fine plus 7.50
3407. 5 Francs 1879. Shooting Festival. CW 514, Dt 388. Proof 6.00
3408. Same, Unc. 4.00

BERNE

3409. Taler 1494. Bear and eagle in circle and half circle of 27 shields/Saint standing. W-1122. Extremely rare, V. Fine 65.00
3410. Taler (1700). So-called Sechzehner Pfennig. Walking bear/Clasped hands, sword and sceptre. W-1357. Rare, Ext. Fine, proof surface 20.00
3411. Taler 1798. Standing Swiss, cross on warrior's breast/Arms. V. Fine-Ext. Fine 7.50
3412. Half Taler 1835. Similar. CW 39. Scarce, Ext. Fine 5.00
3413. Shooting Taler 1885. CW 517, Dt 391. Unc. 5.00

BEROMUNSTER

Lot No. Estimate

3414. Half Taler (1)720. St. Michael with dragon/Arms. Very rare, Unc. 6.00

CHAUX DE FONDS

3415. Shooting Taler 1863. Dt 381. Ext Fine 5.00

CHUR

3416. 4 Franken 1842. Dt 372. Unc. 10.00

CONSTANZ

3417. Taler 1625. City arms/Eagle with name of Ferdinand II. W-3224. Very rare, Fine 15.00

FRIBURG

3418. Shooting Taler 1887. Dt 389. Ext. Fine 4.00

GENEVA

3419. 4 Groschen Klippe 1617 (Luther Centenary). Abt. Fine gilt 2.00

3420. Taler 1722. City arms in divided shield/Two-headed eagle. W-3003. Fine-V. Fine 4.00

3421. Similar 1723. W-3005. V. Fine 4.00

3422. Taler 1794. Head of the Republic left/Ins. W-3006. Ext. Fine 7.50

3423. 10 Francs 1848. CW 76, Dt 374. Br. Proof 25.00

3424. 5 Francs 1848. CW 77, Dt 375. Proof 12.50

LUGANO

3425. Shooting Taler 1883. CW S 16, Dt 390. Br. Unc. 5.00

3426. Same, Abt. Unc. 4.00

NIDWALDER

3427. Shooting Taler 1861. CW S 6, Dt 380. Abt. Unc. 6.00

ST. GALLEN

3428. (City), Dicken 1505. Bear/Eagle. W-2626. Very rare, Fine 15.00

3429. Taler 1620. Bear walking left/Imp. eagle. Fine 4.00

3430. Taler 1621. Bear walking erect left/Two-headed eagle. Fine 5.00

3431. Similar 1622. W-2609. Fine 4.00

3432. Similar 1623. W-2610. V. Fine 5.00

3433. Similar 1624. V. Fine 5.00

3434. Shooting Taler 1874. CW S 12, Dt 386. Br. Unc. 6.00

ST. GALLEN — ABBEY

3435. Taler 1777. Bear with wood over shoulder, walking erect right/Elaborate Arms. W-2351. Abt. Unc. 6.00

3436. Taler 1780. Similar. W-2552. V. Fine 5.00

SCHAFFHAUSEN

3437. Shooting Taler 1865. CW S.8, Dt 382. Ext. Fine 4.00

SOLOTHURN

Lot No. Estimate

3438. Taler 1501. St. Ursus standing/Arms in circle of arms. Ma 2098, Re 9739. A restrike of this very rare coin. Ext. Fine 25.00

TICINO

3439. Taler of 4 Francs 1814. CW 133, Dt 367. Rare, Fine 5.00

ZUG

3440. Taler 1622. St. Michael behind city arms/Eagle. W-1743. Rare, Fine 7.50

ZURICH

3441. Taler n. d. Lion supports crowned arms/Imp. eagle, DOMINE, etc. W-214. Rare, Ext. Fine 25.00

3442. Taler 1761. Lion with sword/Ins. W-354. V. Fine 7.50

3443. Conv. Taler 1796. City arms supported by lions/XI auf 1 feine Mark in wreath. Ext. Fine 7.50

3444. Taler 1813. CW 169, Dt 366. Abt. Unc. 6.00

CONFEDERATION

3445. 5 Francs 1850. CW 178, Dt 376. Proof 10.00

3446. Same, Br. Unc. 5.00

3447. Similar 1874. Br. Unc. 4.00

3448. 5 Francs 1889. CW 185, Dt 392. Br. Proof 10.00

3449. Similar 1891. Ext. Fine 3.00

3450. 5 Francs 1923. Dt 393. Unc. 3.00

2451. 5 Francs Friburg 1934 (Shooting Feast). CW 12. Proof 4.00

3452. 5 Francs 1936. Armament fund. CW 13. Unc. 3.50

3453. 5 Francs 1939 (Zurich Exposition). CW 15. Br. Unc. 3.50

3454. 5 Francs 1939 Laupen (600 years). CW 15a. Unc. 5.00

3455. 5 Francs 1941. 650 years of Confederation. CW 15b. Br. Unc. 3.50

3456. 5 Francs 1944. Battle of St. Jacob. CW 15c. Br. Unc. 3.50

3457. 5 Francs 1948. Centennial of Swiss Confederation. CW 15d. Unc. 3.50

3458. Set of all the existing Swiss Commemorative reduced size 5 Francs (CW 13, 15a, 15b, 15c, 15d). Unc. 5 pc. set 20.00

TRANSYLVANIA

3459. SIGISMUND BATHORY, Taler 1593. Half-length bust in armor, bare head right/Two angels support crowned arms. Ma 1600. Rare, Unc. 17.50

3460. — Taler 1595. Similar. Ext. Fine 12.50

3461. GABRIEL BETHLEM, Taler 1621 Kremnitz. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine 12.50

Lot No. Estimate

3462. — Broad Dbl. Klippe Taler 1627. Half-length in armor, bare head right/Arms with titles for Olmutz and Ratisbon. Ma 4103. Coin is struck diagonally on square planchet. Very rare, Ext. Fine 50.00

WARSAW

3463. (Independent Duchy) Taler 1811. Dt 247. Rare, Fine 5.00

YUGOSLAVIA

3464. ALEXANDER I, 50 Dinars 1932. CW 4, Dt 408. Scarce, Br. Unc. 9.00

3465. — Same, Ext. Fine 6.00

SILVER COINS

of

Australia, Africa and Asia

(ALPHABETICAL ORDER)

AFGHANISTAN

3466. HABIBULLAH KHAN, 5 Rupees with inscription on reverse. CW 3. Rare, Fine-V. Fine 15.00

ANGOLA

3467. (PORTUGUESE GUINEA), MARIA I, 12 Macutas in silver. Scott page 148. Very rare, V. Fine 10.00

ANNAM

3468. Abt. 1840. Silver coin round, with square hole in center. About the size of double crown but weight of one. Two dragons, sun and cloud/Four characters. Comp. Schroeder 238. Ext. Fine 25.00

AUSTRALIA

3469. GEORGE VI, Crown 1937. CW 13. Unc. 5.00

BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS

3470. Dollar 1895. Standing Britannia. First year. CW page 32. Abt. Unc. 4.00

3471. Similar 1897. Ext. Fine 3.00

3472. Similar 1898. Unc. 4.00

3473. Similar 1912. Ext. Fine 3.00

3474. Similar 1930. Last year of issue. Unc. 4.00

CAMBODIA

3475. NORODOM I, 4 Francs 1860. CW page 226. Ext. Fine 5.00

Lot No. Estimate

3476. — Comm. 4 Francs 1903. His head left/Royal Palace and ins. Rare, V. Fine 10.00

CHINA, STATES, PROVIDENCES, ETC.

References used: K - Kann's Catalogue of Chinese Coin, 1954

KWANTUNG

3477. Dollar n. d. (1890). Chinese inscription/Dragon and English ins. CW 107, K-26. Proof 5.00

HUPEH

3478. Dollar n. d. (1896). Similar to above. CW 69, K 40. Unc. 4.00

AN - HWEI

3479. Dollar 1898 A. S. T. C. Similar. CW 6, K 57. Ext. Fine 4.00

KIANGNAN

3480. Dollar n. d. (1897). Similar. CW 76, K 66a. Unc. 5.00

3481. Dollar 1898. Similar. CW 81, K 71. Ext. Fine 4.00

3482. Dollar 1899. Similar. CW 86, K 74. Unc. 5.00

3483. Dollar 1902 with HAH. Similar. CW 33, K 93. Ext. Fine 4.00

SZECHUAN

3484. Dollar n. d. (1901). Similar. CW 12, K 143. With curious Chinese counterstamp on obverse. V. Fine ..... — —

3485. Similar (1902). K 145. Unc. 6.00

YUNNAN

3486. Dollar n. d. (1907). Similar. CW 3, K 166. Ext. Fine 4.00

3487. Similar 1908. CW 6, K 169. Abt. Unc. 5.00

PEI YANG

3488. (Chihli) Dollar 1897. Chinese and Manchu characters in two circles/Dragon and English ins. CW 30, K 186. Abt. Unc. 6.00

3489. Dollar 1898. Similar. CW 35, K 191. V. Fine 4.00

3490. Dollar 1900. Chinese ins./Dragon and English ins. CW 45, K 201a. Ext. Fine 6.00

3491. Similar 1907. CW 27, K 207. Ext. Fine 4.00

3492. Similar 1908. K 208. Ext. Fine 4.00

3493. TAI CHING TI KUO, Silver coin n. d. (1908). CW p. 49, K 216. Abt. Unc. 5.00

3494. Dollar 1911. K 227. Unc. 6.00

FUNG - TIEN

3495. Dollar 1898. Dragon with Chinese ins./Manchu and English. CW 128. K 244. V. Fine 4.00

3496. Dollar 1903. CW 8, K 251. Unc. 6.00

KIRIN

Lot No. — Estimate

3497. Dollar 1900. Vase and flower center pattern. CW 154, K 397. Ext. Fine 7.50

3498. Dollar 1902. Yin Yan center. CW 25. K 450. Unc. 6.00

3499. Similar 1903. CW 25. K 468. Unc. 6.00

3500. Similar 1904 (Inverted V in Province). K 490. Unc. 6.00

3501. Similar 1907. Planted flower center. CW 30, K 552. Rare, Unc. 15.00

3502. Dollar 1908. Figure 11 in center of Chinese characters on obverse, date/Dragon with nine rows of scales, fiery ball has seven flames, tail 7 spines. Very rare. K 573. Unc. Plate 100.00

REPUBLIC

3503. SUN YAT SEN. Dollar n. d. (1912). Bust/Memento. CW 1. K 600. Unc. 3.00

3504. — Dollar n. d. (1912). Bust/Republic of China. CW 2. K 603. Unc. 3.00

3505. — Dollar n. d. (1927). Restrike. CW 1. K 608. Unc. 4.00

3506. — Dollar 1933. CW 23. K 623. Unc. 3.00

3507. — Similar 1934. K 624. Unc. 3.00

3508. LI YAN HUNG. Dollar n. d. (1912). Bust with cap facing. Error OE instead of OF on reverse. CW 5. K 638. Unc. 15.00

3509. — Dollar n. d. (1912). Bust without cap. CW 6. K 639. Unc. 5.00

3510. YUAN SHIH KAI. Dollar (Made in 1914). His bust facing, plumed cap/Ins. in wreath. CW Plate III No. 10, Page 55 but signed I GIORGI. K 642 A. Extremely rare. Br. Proof 25.00

3511. — Dollar 1916. Similar to above but regular issue. K 642. Unc. 6.00

3512. — Dollar 1917. Six characters above bust. CW 8. K 646. Unc. 3.00

3513. — Half Dollar. Similar. CW 9. K 655. Unc. 2.50

3514. — Dollar 1919. Similar. Seven characters above bust. CW 8. K 665. Unc. 3.00

3515. — Dollar 1921. Similar. K 668. Unc. 3.00

3516. HSU SHIH CHANG. Dollar 1924 in civil dress/Temple of Confucius. K 676. Rare. Sl Imp. Proof 20.00

KWEICHOW

3517. Automobil Dollar 1928. CW p. 62. K 757. Ext. Fine 25.00

SZECHUAN

3518. Dollar 1912. Poppy/Circle of 18 small circles. CW p. 320. K 775. Ext. Fine 4.00

CHIHLI (NOW HOPEI)

Lot No. — Estimate

3519. Tael 1903. Chinese and Manchu legend/Dragon and English inscription. CW 3, K 927. Extremely rare. Unc. with proof surface. Plate 80.00

3520. 5 Mace Silver 1903. Similar to preceding. CW 4. K 928. Extremely rare. Unc. with proof surface 25.00

HUPEH

3521. Tael 1904. Chinese inscription/Two dragons and English text. CW 11. K 933. Unc. 12.50

FORMOSA

3522. God of Longevity Silver Dollar. Young face without beard. Diagonally milled edge. Restrike. K. Pl. 197. Unc. 10.00

T'SAO KUN

3523. Dollar struck in Tientsin in 1923 to comm. Constitution. Facing bust/Crossed flags. K. Pl. 189. Proof 20.00

KWANGTUNG

3524. Dollar struck in honor of the Emperor. His bust facing/Dragons. K. B 19. Abt. Unc. 10.00

CHINESE TURKESTAN

3525. (Sinkiang) Tael A. H. 1334 (1916). Crossed flags/Inscription. Not in CW. K. Pl. 219, B. 85. Very rare, Unc. 20.00

KWANG HSU

3526. Silver Medal made in Germany of 3 Mark size. Kwang Hsu facing/Empress Tsu Hi facing. Chinese and German legends. Very rare. Unc. 5.00

COMORO ISLANDS

3527. 5 Francs 1890. CW p. 188. Abt. Unc. 20.00

BELGIAN CONGO

3528. LEOPOLD II. 5 Francs 1887. CW p. 196. Unc. 10.00

3529. — Similar 1896. Unc. 8.00

3530. — 5 Francs 1896, of a completely new and different type. King's bust (not head) in coat and very long beard to left/Arms, value and date on ribbons. The edge is lettered (Travail et Progres) and the signature of the engraver (Fernandubois) beneath bust in field. Br. Unc. Plate 60.00

3531. — Similar but signature is on the truncation of the bust. Sandblast Proof 75.00

3532. — Similar to preceding but with plain edge. Br. Unc. 60.00

EGYPT

Lot No.		Estimate
3533.	MUSTAPHA III, 1757-74 Full Crown. Arabic inscriptions on both sides. V. Fine	7.50
3534.	ABDUL HAMID, 20 Piastres A. H. 1293. CW 47. V. Fine	3.50
3535.	FAROUK, 20 Piastres 1937. CW 63. Unc.	10.00

ERITREA

3536.	UMBERTO, 5 Lire 1891. CW p. 196. Br. Proof	25.00
3537.	— Same, V. Fine	10.00

ETHIOPIA

3538.	MENELIK, Talari by Lagrange. CW p. 197. Ext. Fine	7.50
3539.	— Same, V. Fine	5.00
3540.	— Talari by Chaplain. CW 1. Semi-Proof	12.50
3541.	— Same, Ext. Fine	6.00

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

3542.	Two Rupees 1893. CW p. 198. Unc.	12.50
3543.	Rupee 1890. CW 2. Unc.	2.50
3544.	1, ½. and ¼ Rupee 1891. Unc. 3 pcs.	4.50

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

3545.	5 Marks 1894. Bird of Paradise. CW p. 249. Sl. Imp. Proof	12.50
3546.	Same, Ext. Fine	10.00
3547.	Same, was in fire and somewhat odd shaped, V. Fine	5.00
3548.	2 Marks 1894. Similar. Br. Proof	6.00
3549.	1 Mark 1894. Similar. Unc.	2.50
3550.	50 Pfennig 1894. Similar. Proof	2.50

HONG KONG

3551.	Dollar 1867. Head of Victoria/Ins. V. Fine	5.00

INDO CHINA

3552.	Piastre 1896. CW p. 227. Unc.	5.00
3553.	Similar 1899. Unc.	5.00
3554.	Similar 1900. Unc.	5.00
3555.	Piastre 1931. Head of the Republic left/Value in wreath. CW 2. Rare, Br. Unc.	15.00
3556.	Piastre 1946. CW 14. Br. Proof	7.50

JAPAN

3557.	1 Yen (1868). CW 1. Ext. Fine	4.00
3558.	Same with square Chinese counterstamp. Ext. Fine	5.00
3559.	1 Yen (1883). CW 8. Proof	7.50
3560.	Same, Ext. Fine	3.00
3561.	Same with round Chinese counterstamp. Ext. Fine	3.00
3562.	Trade Dollar. CW 9. Unc.	10.00

MADRAS

Lot No.		Estimate
3563.	Double Rupee (1811). Inscription on both sides. CW p. 206.7. Rare, V. Fine	20.00
3564.	Half Pagoda (Full Crown). Struck over Spanish Dollar (1811). Pagoda/God Swami. CW p. 206.1. Ext. Fine	7.50

MOROCCO

3565.	MUHAMMAD I, Square Crown of 10 Piastres (1 Methkal) A. H. 1188. See Scott page 178. V. Fine	5.00
3566.	— Similar A. H. 1190. Unc.	10.00
3567.	— 1 Ryal A. H. 1320 (1903). CW p. 193.1. Ext. Fine	4.00
3568.	— Set of 1, ½, ¼, 1/10, and 1/20 Ryal (1903). CW 1 to 5. Br. Unc, the set	10.00
3569.	(Hassani) 1 Ryal A. H. 1331 (1914). CW 9. Ext. Fine	4.00
3570.	(Franc system) 20 Francs A. H. 1347 (1929). CW 21. Abt. Unc.	3.50
3571.	— Similar A. H. 1352 (1934). Ext. Fine	3.50

NEPAL

3572.	Silver Mohar A. H. 1833 (1911). For use in Tibet. CW 11. Scarce, V. Fine	2.50

NEW ZEALAND

3573.	GEORGE V, Crown 1935. The Waitangi Crown. CW 1. Br. Proof. Plate	75.00
3574.	— Set in box all 1935. Crown, ½ Crown, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence, Threepence. CW 1 to 6. Br. Proofs, the set	100.00
3575.	GEORGE VI, Comm. Crown 1949. CW 27. Unc.	5.00
3576.	ELIZABETH II, Set 1953 in original leatherette box. Only 7,000 sets issued. Br. Proof	20.00

PERSIA

3577.	MUZZAFAR ED DIN, 5 Krans A. H. 1320. CW 8. Unc.	6.00
3578.	RIZA SHAH PAHLEVI, 5 Krans A. H. 1306 CW 84. Ext. Fine	6.00
3579.	— 5 Rials A. H. 1311. Lion/Value in wreath. CW 86. Ext. Fine	6.00
3580.	AHMED SHAH, 5 Krans A. H. 1332. Bust/Lion. CW 52. Ext. Fine	6.00

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

3581.	ALPHONSO XIII, Peso 1897. CW p. 243.19. Unc.	5.00
3582.	U. S. PROTECTORATE, Peso 1903. CW p. 229.1. Proof	5.00
3583.	— Set 1908. Peso, 50, 20, 10, 5, 1, and ½ Centavo. Proofs, the set	15.00

SIERRA LEONE

3584.	Dollar 1791. Rare, Abt. Fine	2.50

Lot No. Estimate

3585. 20 Cents 1791. Similar to above and very rare. CW p. 195. Ext. Fine 7.50

SIAM

3586. Tical (1830) Bullet money. Stamps on wheel and pagoda. V. Fine 3.00

SOUDAN

3587. KALIF ADULLAH, Crown of 20 Piastres 1304 (1887). Comp. Scott p. 173. V. Fine 7.50

SOUTH AFRICA

3588. 5 Shilling Kruger 1892. Bust/Arms, double shaft. Ext. Fine 15.00

3589. Similar, single shaft. Choice Abt Unc. 20.00

3590. Same, V. Fine, lightly scratched 7.50

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

3591. EDWARD VII, Dollar 1903. CW 7. Abt. Unc. 5.00

3592. — Similar 1904. Abt. Unc. 5.00

TUNISIA

3593. 20 Francs 1353 (1935). CW 11. Abt. Unc. 3.00

ZANZIBAR

3594. Rial A. H. 1299. CW p. 200. Rare, Unc. 20.00

Siege, Obsidional, or Necessity Coins

(ALPHABETICAL ORDER)

Referencts used: Mail - Maillet; Br - Brause; Ma - Madai; Dt - Davenport; Di - Dais Wd - Howland Wood.

(All coins in silver unless otherwise stated)

ALTORF

3595. (University) Half Klippe Taler 1723 on Jubilee. Arms of Nuremberg/P. G. N. under inscription. V. Fine 5.00

ARGENTINA

3596. RIOSCA Provisional 2 Reales 1822. 2R - R/10X/A-822/A. Reverse: Cross of Jerusalem with lions and castles, on left an 8, a TL forming monogram on top. Comp. CW p. 71, No. 73. Small letters. Very rare, V. Fine. Plate 50.00

3597. — Provisional 2 Reales 1822. Similar obverse except large letters/Reverse has LV on top of cross and round large counterstamp in the center, representing scales, letter M (Mendoza?) below. Also inscription. - - E. IDAD (Fidelidad?). Extremely rare, V. Fine 75.00

BAMBERG

3598. Contribution Taler 1795. Struck by the Bishopric to stop French. From Church silver. Mail-IX.4, Br-II.4. Unc. 12.50

BARCELONA

Lot No. Estimate

3599. 5 Pesetas 1809. CW 18, Dt 310. Ext. Fine 7.50

3600. 5 Pesetas 1811. Similar. Unc. 10.00

3601. 2½Pesetas 1808. CW 19. Rare, Fine 5.00

BERNE

3602. Rampant bear and 40 Bz (Batzen) counterstamped on French Ecu 1773 of Louis XV with old head. CW 37. Ext. Fine 12.50

3603. Similar on French Ecu of Louis XVI 1790. V. Fine 10.00

3604. Similar on French Ecu Constitutional 1792 (rare on this coin) Fine 10.00

BRAUNAU

3605. Half Taler Klippe 1743. Arms of Saxony between palms. Ma 4769, Mail 16.3. (ex-Furstenberg Collection No. 1662 - this specimen). Rare and choice 30.00

BREISACH

3606. Siege Taler Klippe of 48 Gr. 1633 (between Sweden and the Emperor). Arms in three medallions, inscription in circle. Br-V.21. Fine-V. Fine 17.50

CARTAGENA

3607. 5 Pesetas 1873. CW 142, Dt 338. Abt. Unc. 5.00

3608. Same, V. Fine 3.50

3609. 10 Reales (Half Crown) 1873. CW 143. Much rarer than the Crown. Abt. Unc. 4.00

3610. 2 Pesetas 1873. Similar to the Crown. Not in CW, probably a pattern. Very rare, Br. Proof 7.50

COPIAPO

3611. Necessity Peso (1859). Star 1 P below. CW p. 1. V. Fine 5.00

3612. Peso 1865. CW p. 3. Scarce, Ext. Fine 6.00

3613. Same, V. Fine 5.00

COSTA RICA

3614. 2 Reales 1846. Mountain/Tree. Necessity issue struck over old cobs. CW 6. V. Fine 5.00

CURACAO

3615. 3 Bits. A "3" stamped on a segment of 1/5 of a Spanish Dollar. Woods 100. V. Fine 5.00

EICHSTATT

3616. Contribution Taler 1795. From Church silver to stop French. Unc. 7.50

FRANKFURT

3617. Contribution Taler 1796. Struck from citizen's silverware to stop French. Mail-39.2 Ext. Fine 6.00

FULDA

Lot No. Estimate

3618. Contribution Taler 1796. To fight the French peril. Sch 4236. Abt. Unc. 7.50

GERONA

3619. Duro 1808. CW 49, Dt 311. V. Fine 8.00

GOTHA

3620. Siege Klippe in silver of 3 Groschen 1567. Arms/Value. V. Fine 5.00

GREAT BRITAIN

3621. GEORGE III, His head in a small oval depression on a Mexican Pillar Dollar Charles III, 1771 FM. Very rare on Pillar Dollars. V. Fine. Plate 50.00

3622. — Similar on Mexican 8 Reales 1793 FM. CW 22. Unc. 10.00

3623. — His head in larger octagonal depression on Mexican 8 Reales 1797 FM. V. Fine 12.50

3624. ISSUES OF BRITISH INDUSTRIALISTS, 5/ in middle of depressed circle over bust of Chas IIII on Mexican 8 Reales 1796 FM. By LANARK MILLS. Rare, V. Fine. Plate 50.00

3625. — 5/in middle of depressed circle over bust of Chas. IIII on Mexican 8 Reales 1808 by LANARK MILLS. Rare, V. Fine 50.00

3626. — 4/9 in depressed circle over Mexican 8 Reales 1791 FM of Chas. IIII, by CROMFORD DERBYSHIRE. Extremely rare, Ext. Fine. Plate 75.00

GROENINGEN

3627. Taler Klippe 1672 of 50 St. Mail 44.7, Br 19.3. Very rare, V. Fine 25.00

GUADALUPE

3628. 8 Reales of Mexico Ferdinand VII, 1809 T. H. With square scalloped hole and two crowned G's. WR 1B, Woods 50.51. V. Fine. Plate 60.00

HUNGARY

3629. Malcontenten Gulden 1706 Kremnitz. Madonna/Arms. V. Fine 5.00

IRELAND

3630. CHARLES I (1625-49). Ormonde Crown. CR Crown above/Very large V with an S above within double circle. Seaby's Catalogue 3543. V. Fine 35.00

ISLE DE FRANCE

3631. 10 Livres 1810. CW p. 189. V. Good, only coin was in a fire 5.00

JAMAICA

Lot No. Estimate

3632. G. R. in script underneath a crown in an oval depression on an 8 Reales of Mexico Ferdinand VII, 1816 JJ. The counterstamp is quite different from No. 4898 of my February 8th Sale. V. Fine. Plate 75.00

LANDAU

3633. Square oblong Klippe 1702 of 2 Livres, 2 Sous (French garrison besieged by Germans). Mail 69.3. Extremely rare, Ext. Fine 75.00

3634. Klippe of 1 Florin, 4 Kroner 1713. Large letters. (Germans beleaguered by French Mardel Bezons.) Mail 69.8. Rare, Ext. Fine 15.00

LERIDA

3635. FERDINAND VII, 5 Pesetas 1809. His bare head right/Crowned arms. CW 50, Dt 322, Di 1001. Of great rarity. V. Fine. Plate 75.00

LORENZO MARQUEZ

3636. PM in round depression on a Rupee of Victoria. Young bare head, 1840. V. Fine 10.00

3637. Similar but Rupee is 1877. Crowned head Victoria. Ext. Fine 12.50

3638. Similar but Rupee is 1880. A strange counterstamp, the upper part of the P being made out in straight lines, making it appear square. V. Fine 10.00

MAASTRICH

3639. Necessity Crown 1794 of 100 Stuivers. Star, date, value in square depression/Blank. Mail 76.17. Ext. Fine 12.50

3640. Similar Half Crown of 50 Stuivers. Mail 76.18. Very rare in Half Crown. Ext. Fine 20.00

MAJORCA

3641. 30 Sous 1821. CW 65, Dt 326. V. Fine 6.00

MARTINIQUE

3642. Large heart shaped scalloped cut on Mexican 2 Reales 1763 of Charles III. Extremely rare, Ext. Fine 20.00

MEXICO

(Note: Coins are in order following CW 19th and 20th Century)

CHIHUAHUA

3643. FERDINAND VII, 8 Reales 1813 CA. R. Cast. CW 79. Fine 12.50

GUADALAXARA

3644. FERDINAND VII, 8 Reales 1821 FS. CW 87, Di 1313. V. Fine 7.50

SOMBRERETE

Lot No. Estimate

3645. VARGAS, 8 Reales 1812. Struck. CW 94, Di 1100. Fine for coin 15.00

ZACATECAS

3646. 8 Reales 1810. Mountain/Arms. CW 98. Good for coin. 5.00

3647. FERDINAND VII, 8 Reales 1812. Bust/Moneda provisional de Zacatecas. CW 99, Di 1177. Quite Fine for this coin 15.00

3648. — 8 Reales 1818 AG. Odd looking bust. The foot of the right column is between ET and IND in legend. Fine 4.50

3649. — 8 Reales 1819 AG. CW 107. Fine 3.50

3650. — 8 Reales 1820 AG. Ext. Fine 5.00

3651. — 8 Reales 1821 RG. Abt. Une. 3.50

MORELOS

3652. 8 Reales in Silver 18.13 (Punctuated date, period between 18 and 13, upper part of 3 is round). Monogram of Morelos in wreath above value and date/Bow with arrow, above SUD, and half open wreath. Cast. Comp. CW 116, Di 1261. Rare, V. Fine 27.50

3653. 8 Reales in Silver 1813. Compact date no period between 8 and 1, upper part of 3 square. The letters smaller and the design is smaller and cruder. Cast. V. Fine 27.50

3654. 8 Reales in Silver 1814. Letters and design much better executed than the preceding coin. Date not in CW or in Dasi. Cast. A great rarity. Ext. Fine, traces of loop hardly noticeable. Plate ..... — —

3655. 1 Real 1813 in Silver. Cast. CW 113. Very rare, Unc. 7.50

3656. ½ Real 1813 in Silver. Cast. CW 112. Very rare, Unc. 10.00

3657. 8 Reales 1812 in Copper. Plain field, border of dots. CW 128. V. Fine 5.00

3658. 8 Reales 1813 in Copper. Plain field. CW 129. Scarce, V. Fine 3.50

3659. 8 Reales 1813 in Copper. Bow has wings/Wreath border. CW 131. V. Fine 3.50

3660. 8 Reales 1814 in Copper. CW 132, Di 1248. Rare, V. Fine 12.50

3661. 8 Reales 1812 in Copper. Plain field with his own counterstamp, monogram, and two stars in round depression. Di 1281. Very rare, Ext. Fine 17.50

TIERRA CALIENTE

3662. 8 Reales 1813 in Copper. Monogram of Morelos/Bow, T-C SUD. Small letters. Di 1265. V. Fine 7.50

SUPREMO CONSEJO

Lot No. Estimate

3663. ½ Real 1813. CW 140. Fine 2.50

MONCLOVA

3664. MVA, Cast 8 Reales 1809 of Ferdinand VII Mo. H. J. Counterstamped in two parallel depressions MVA and 1812 by the Royalists at Monclova. Pradeau XIX.8, Dasi —. Extremely rare, V. Fine. Plate 50.00

PARRAL — CHIHUAHUA

3665. 50 Centavos 1913. CW 60. Unc. 2.00

3666. EJERCITO DEL NORTE, Peso 1915. CW 62 Unc. 3.00

DURANGO

3667. Peso 1914. Muera Huerta. CW 70. Unc. 7.50

GUERRERO

3668. 2 Pesos 1914. CW 93. Choice Ext. Fine 3.50

3669. Same, V. Fine 2.50

3670. Similar 1915. CW 94. Scarce, Ext. Fine 7.50

3671. 2 Pesos similar to above with two dates. The legend reads: GroGr 1914.915. V. Fine ..... — —

3672. 2 Pesos 1915 reduced size. CW 96. Ext. Fine 3.00

OAXACA

3673. 2 Pesos 1915. CW 148. Unc. 3.00

(End of Mexican coins)

MOZAMBIQUE

3674. Arms of Portugal counterstamped on Mexican 8 Reales 1802 of Charles IIII, I. H. V. Fine 10.00

MUNSTER

3675. Taler Klippe 1660. City besieged by its Bishop. Mail 87.2. Rare, Ext. Fine 15.00

3676. Half Taler Klippe. Similar. Mail 87.3. V. Fine 10.00

3677. CHRISTOPH B. V. GALLEN, Broad Taler 1661 for the conquest of the city which had rebelled. Arms/City view, St. Paul in clouds. Sch 4545. Ext. Fine 7.50

NEWARK

3678. Diamond shaped Shilling 1646. Crown CR/OBS NEWARK. 1646. Seaby's Catalogue 2009. Ext. Fine 20.00

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

3679. HABILITADO, ete/MANILA, 1828 wth broad border (thus CW 22) on 8 Reales of Peru 1823 and counterstamp YII. Why this coin already good for the Islands had to be counterstamped again under Isabella can be attributed only to a mistake of the Mint. Extremely rare, V. Fine but piereed close to edge 50.00

Lot No. Estimate

3680. F.7° on Republica Peruana 1833 Lima MM. Jes 72. V. Fine 8.50

3681. Y.II on Mexican 8 Reales Go 1830 MJ. Jes 131. V. Fine 7.50

3682. Y.II on similar. Go 1833 MJ. Jes 144. V. Fine 7.50

3683. Y.II on Bolivian 8 Sueldos Potosi 1834 LM. Jes 194. V. Fine 6.00

3684. Y.II on Republica Peruana 8 Reales 1834 Lima MM. Jes 179. V. Fine 7.50

3685. Y.II on Chile Peso 1834 Santiago IJ. Jes 211. V. Fine 8.50

PHILIPSBURG

3686. (ST. MARTIN) Sou of Cayenne stamped P and SE. Small hole close to edge. WR p. 17. Rare, V. Fine 5.00

POLAND

3687. 5 Zlotys 1831 Revolution of 1830-31. Arms of Polish kingdom/Value in wreath. CW 84. Rare, Abt. Unc. 12.50

SAXONY

3688. Four Pfennig (bronze) 1809 with three Saxonian coat of arms in three round depressions. (Ex-Farouk). Fine-V. Fine 5.00

SPANISH GUIANA

3689. ½ Real 1814 (copper). Lion/Castle. CW p. 50-51. Fine 2.00

3690. ¼ Real 1817. Similar. Fine 2.00

TARRAGONA

3691. 5 Pesetas 1809. CW 53, Dt 316. V. Fine 8.50

3692. Similar Di 1004. V. Fine 8.50

THORN (TORUN)

3693. Taler 1629, so-called Brand Taler for the successful defense of the city. Arms over ins./Sun above city in flames. Cz 1593. Extermely rare, Ext. Fine 50.00

TOBAGO

3694. T. B. incuse on a copper coin of Louis XVI. V. Fine 5.00

TORGAU

3695. Close to Taler size Klippe in copper 1589. BRAUZEICHEN/City arms with a counterstamp. V. Fine 5.00

TOURNAI

3696. Silver Klippe of 20 Sous (1709). Bust to left, small tower, M DE SURVILLE. Re-7082. V. Fine 7.50

TRINIDAD

Lot No. Estimate

3697. Lattice stamped on Spanish 2 Reales 1808 Madrid. WR p. 21. Fine 3.00

3698. Similar on 2 Reales 1814 Madrid. V. Fine 5.00

ULM

3699. Gulden Klippe 1704. Br 26.6. V. Fine 7.50

VALDIVIA (IN CHILE)

3700. 1 Real 1822. 1 R/V.A./1822. Reverse, flower on three steps, three stars. Not in CW. See WR Coins of South America. Extremely rare, V. Fine 20.00

VALENCIA

3701. Siege 4 Realees 1823. Bust of Ferdinand VII/Arms. Val. sitiada etc. Fine-V. Fine 4.00

VIENNA

3702. Silver Klippe of 6 Kreuzer 1529. Seige by the Turks. Ma 121. V. Fine 7.50

WURZBURG

3703. GEORG KARL (BISHOPRIC) Contribution Taler 1795. Bust right/Value in wreath. PRO PATRIA. Abt. Unc. 7.50

ODDS AND ENDS, JOB LOTS

MEDALS

3704. LUTHER, Silver Medal 1630 (2⅛ inches). Half length figure of Luther with open book text of which ends with 1630 SD/Long inscription starts with IETZT JUBILIRT ends again with 1630 SD. Ext. Fine 20.00

3705. **JUDENMEDAILLEN,** HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE, MAXIMILIAN I, Silver Medal 1486, 49 MM. Crowned emperor's bust to right/His wife's bust to left. V. Fine 20.00

3706. — — — Similar but only 15 grams of weight 15.00

3707. — AACHEN, Silver Medal 48 MM., n. d. Bust of Charles V facing with crown, coat and sword/The newly founded Church of St. Mary in Aachen. V. Fine 20.00

BRACTEATS

(Note: An inflationary coinage of the Middle Ages. To satisfy the desire for larger coins these were struck thinner and thinner until some were like paper. In many cases they were struck from wooden dies. These are in silver and the lines and figures depressed on one side are raised on the other. A very historical and interesting series and becoming quite scarce.)

ALTENBURG

3708. HEINRICH VI (1190-1193). The Emperor seated facing with globe and lily. Lobb-688. (1½ inch). Ext. Fine 7.50

BOHEMIA

Lot No. Estimate

3709. PREMYSL OTAKAR (1193-1230). King enthroned facing between 2 lilies. (1¾ inches). F.XXIII.14. V. Fine 8.00

ERFURT

3710. LVITPOLD V. SCHONFELD (1203-1208). Prince enthroned facing. Lobb-614. (1⅝ inches). Fine 6.00

GROITZ

3711. DIETRICH (1190-1207). Cross with split ends in circle (1⅜ inches). Pos. 1149. V. Fine 6.00

MEISSEN

3712. DIETRICH DER BEDRAENGTE (1190-1221). Count enthroned facing, holds globe and lily. Schw. 170. (1½ inches). V. Fine 7.50

3713. — Similar. Schw. 351. Ext. Fine 10.00

3714. — Similar. Schw. 424. V. Fine 7.50

3715. — Similar. Schw. 532. (1¾ inches). V. Fine 7.50

3716. — Similar. Schw. 581. V. Fine 7.50

NAUNBURG

3717. ENGELHARDT II, (1207-1242). Bishop seated facing with cross and staff. (1¼ inches). V. Fine 8.00

SAALFELD

3718. PHILIP (1198-1208). Similar. (1½ inches). V. Fine 7.50

3719. FRIEDRICH II, Similar. (1¾ inches). Lobb-748. V. Fine 8.00

SAXONY — WITTENBERG

3720. BERNHARD (1180-1212). Similar. (1 5/16 inches). V. Fine 6.00

SWEDISH PLATE MONEY

3721. ADOLF FREDERICK, 4 Dalers 1758. Stamp in each of 4 corners, Crown over AFRS and date. 4 DALER SILF MINT stamped in center. Weight 6¾ lbs. App. 10 inches square. Rare, V. Fine 125.00

3722. CHARLES XI, 2 Dalers 1674. Stamped in corners, Crown over date. Denomination stamped in center. Size app. 9x10 inches. Weight app. 6 lbs. Scarce, Fine 65.00

3723. CHARLES XII, 2 Dalers 1710. Similar to above. Size 9½x9 inches. Weight app. 5½ lbs. V. Fine 65.00

3724. — 2 Dalers 1712. Similar. Size 9x9 inches. Weight 5¼ lbs. Fine-V. Fine 60.00

Lot No. Estimate

3725. FREDERICK I, 1 Daler 1736. Stamp in 4 corners. Crown over FRS and date. Center stamp 1 DALER SILF MYNT. Size 5x4½ inches. Choice V. Fine 35.00

3726. — 1 Daler 1743. Similar. Size 5 x 5 inches. V. Fine 30.00

3727. — ½ Daler 1729. Similar. Size 4x4 inches. Ext. Fine 20.00

3728. GUSTAV II ADOLPH, Copper Klippe One Ore 162. V. Fine 5.00

3729. — Similar 1626. V. Fine 6.00

3730. — Similar 1636. V. Good 3.00

INFLATION MONEY

3731. SAXONY, Porcelain Money made in Meissen during the Inflation Period. 300 Studententaler in porcelain 1922. Allegorical figure representing work and freedom ligated. 2 inches wide. Brown Unc. 2.50

3732. — Similar but has no indication of value, 1923. Brown with gold edge and white with gold edge. Unc. 2 pcs. 3.50

3733. WESTPHALIA, 10,000 Marks in bronze 1923. V. Stein/Horse. Gilt. Unc. 2.50

3734. SAXONY, Freiberg Mine. Necessity One Million Marks 1923 in aluminum. Miner/Insc. (Ex-Farouk). Unc. 2.50

3735. SAXONY, 1 Billion Marks stamped over head and throat of Anton V on a silver Taler 1833 (Davenport's 867). Ex-Farouk. Ext. Fine 20.00

3736. — 1 Trillion Marks stamped over head and throat of Friedrich August on a Taler 1837 (Davenport's 872). Ex-Farouk. Ext. Fine 20.00

POLITICAL ITEMS

3737. CATALONIA, 5 Pesetas 1900. Catalan Union by Vallmitjana. St. Michael/Arms. This issue made by Catalan would-be revolutionaries omitted indication of value to avoid penal persecution and failed in both. Even possession was declared criminal and practically all were destroyed. Very rare, Unc. 25.00

3738. NAPOLEON I, laureated head beautifully incused on a Taler 1808 Rhine Confederation Carl v. Dahlberg. (Davenport's 808). Dahlberg was a creation of Napoleon. A distinction? A mockery? Ex-Farouk. Ext. Fine ..... ——

3739. NAPOLEON III, 5 Francs 1868 A. Republicans or Royalists have crossed out by heavy incisions the laurels, order of golden fleece, words empire and empereur, crown and cut the neck of Napoleon III. V. Fine ..... ——

PATTERNS

Lot No. Estimate

3740. KOREA, Period of Emperor Tai 1863-97. Base metal gilt 20 Warn, silvered 1 Warn, 5 Niang, 2 Niang, copper 10 Mun (identical to CW 2 page 239) also brockage of 10 Mun. Total 6 coins, Br. Proofs ..... — —

3741. — 10 Mun, copper. CW 2 page 239. Unc. 2.50

3742. MEXICO, Estado de Tlasecala. Dos Centavos 1890/Republica Mexicana Liberty's head in Phrygian cap to left. Red Unc. ..... — —

BOX TALERS

3743. AUGSBURG, 1625 Imperial eagle with title of Ferdinand II/St. Alricus over city arms. Contents, 2 oil miniatures and several transparencies. Ext. Fine 20.00

3744. LOMBARDY, 5 Liras 1848. CW 1, Dt 206. No contents. Ext. Fine 10.00

BULLET MONEY

3745. SIAM, Tical (silver). Before 1861 with official stamp. V. Fine 3.50

JOB LOTS

(A real opportunity for beginners in collecting foreign coins or for dealers to buy at reasonable prices very good coins which they may never be able to buy again at such prices because they are right now bringing higher prices in Europe).

3746. LOT A, 10 all different type coins all full Crowns of Europe of the 16th Century (by different we mean types, designs, and not merely dates or mints.) None less than Fine, 10 pcs. 35.00

3747. LOT B, As above but each coin will be different (at least for the date) from Lot A. 10 pcs. 35.00

3748. LOT C, As above but each coin will be different, at least for the date, from Lots A and B. 10 pcs. 40.00

3749. LOT D, 10 all different type Crowns of Europe of the 17th Century. None less than Fine. 10 pcs. 30.00

3750. LOT E, As above but each coin wll be different, at least for the date, from the coins in Lot D. 10 pcs. 30.00

3751. LOT F, As above but again no duplicates with Lots D and E. 10 pcs. 35.00

3752. LOT G, Similar to Lot A but from the 18th Century. 10 pcs. 25.00

3753. LOT H, As above but different from any preceding lot. 10 pcs. 25.00

3754. LOT 1, Similar but different from any lot A to H. 10 pcs. 30.00

3755. LOT J, Similar but from the 19th and 20th Century, 10 pcs. 20.00

Lot No. Estimate

3756. LOT K, As above but at least different date. 10 pcs. 20.00

3757. LOT L, As above but different from Lots J and K. 10 pcs. 25.00

(Note: A buyer of all the lots from A to L would receive 120 all different types of foreign crowns. Bids on all these lots together or any combinations of them will be accepted).

3758. LOT M, 25 all different crowns from the 16th to the 20th Century. Fine or better, 25 pcs. 70.00

3759. LOT N, Similar, 50 pcs. all different 150.00

3760. LOT O, Similar, 100 pcs. all different 325.00

3761. LOT P, Lot of 25 all different German Crowns from 16th Century to 20th Century. Fine or better, 25 pcs. 75.00

3762. LOT Q, Similar lot of 50 pcs. Fine or better 165.00

3763. LOT R, Lot of 25 all different German Talers from 1800 on according to Davenport. Fine or better. 25 pcs. ..... — —

3764. LOT S, Similar lot of 50 pcs. ..... — —

United States Coins

SMALL CENTS

3765. 1856 Flying Eagle. Br. toned Proof, very rare and in demand 300.00

3766. 1857 Br. Semi-Proof gem 15.00

3767. 1857 Br. Unc. 9.00

3768. 1857 Ext. Fine to Abt. Unc. 5.00

3769. 1857-58 Fine-V. Fine, 2 pcs. 5.00

3770. 1858 Lg. letters, Unc. 17.50

3771. 1858 Lg. letters, Abt. Unc. 10.00

3772. 1858 Sm. letters, Br. Unc. 17.50

3773. 1858 letters, Abt. Unc. 10.00

3774. 1859 Indian Head, Unc. 7.50

3775. 1859 Ext. Fine to Abt. Unc. 4.00

3776. 1859-60-61-62-63 V. Fine, 5 pcs. 7.50

3777. 1860 Unc. 6.50

3778. 1861 Unc. scarce 10.00

3779. 1862 Unc. 2.00

3780. 1863 Br. Proof 15.00

3781. 1863 Unc. 2.00

3782. 1864 C.N. Br. Proof 17.50

3783. 1864 C.N. and Bronze, Abt. Unc. 2 pcs. 5.00

3784. 1864 Bronze, Unc. red 7.50

3785. 1864 L on ribbon, Br. Unc. 37.50

3786. 1864 L on ribbon, Abt. Unc. 25.00

3787. 1864 L on ribbon, V. Good-Fine 10.00

3788. 1864 L on ribbon, Good-V. Good 7.50

3789. 1865 Br. Unc. 4.00

3790. 1865 Fine, 5 pcs. 5.00

3791. 1866 V. Fine plus 9.00

3792. 1866-67 V. Good, 2 pcs. 6.00

3793. 1867 Fine 6.00

Lot No.		Estimate
3794.	1867-68 V. Good, 2 pcs.	6.00
3795.	1868 Fine	6.00
3796.	1869 Abt. Unc, traces of red	15.00
3797.	1870-71 V. Good, 2 pcs.	9.00
3798.	1870 V. Fine	12.50
3799.	1871 Unc., red	25.00
3800.	1872 V. Fine, traces of red	20.00
3801.	1872 V. Good	7.50
3802.	1873 V. Fine plus	3.50
3803.	1873-74-75 V. Good, 3 pcs.	3.00
3804.	1874 Unc, red	7.50
3805.	1874 V. Fine	4.00
3806.	1875 Unc., part red	9.00
3807.	1876 Unc., bright red	10.00
3808.	1877 V. Good to Abt. Fine, rare	17.50
3809.	1878 Fine	3.50
3810.	1879 Br. Proof, planchet defect	3.00
3811.	1880 Br. Proof	5.00
3812.	1880 Br. Unc.	3.00
3813.	1881 Br. Proof	5.00
3814.	1881 Br. Unc.	4.00
3815.	1882 Br. Unc.	3.00
3816.	1883 Br. Proof	4.00
3817.	1883 Br. Unc.	3.00
3818.	1884 Unc, red	4.50
3819.	1884 Br. Proof	5.50
3820.	1885 Abt. Unc.	5.00
3821.	1886 Br. Proof	5.00
3822.	1887 Br. Proof	4.00
3823.	1888 Br. Proof	3.50
3824.	1888 Unc., red	2.50
3825.	1889 Br. Unc.	3.00
3826.	1890 Br. Proof	4.00
3827.	1890 Br. Unc.	3.00
3828.	1891 Br. Proof	4.00
3829.	1891 Br. Unc.	3.25
3830.	1896 Unc., red	5.00
3831.	1897 Unc., red	5.00
3832.	1898 Unc., red	3.50
3833.	1899 Br. Proof	6.50
3834.	1899 Br. Unc.	3.50
3835.	1900 Br. Proof	5.00
3836.	1900 Unc.	2.50
3837.	1901 Br. Unc.	1.50
3838.	1902 Br. Proof	5.00
3839.	1902 Br. Unc.	1.25
3840.	1904 Br. Unc.	1.25
3841.	1905 Br. Unc.	1.25
3842.	1906 Br. Unc.	1.25
3843.	1907 Br. Unc.	1.50
3844.	1908 S Mint, V. Good	3.50
3845.	1909 Br. Unc.	1.25
3846.	1909 S Mint, Br. Unc.	35.00
3847.	1909 S Mint, Fine	17.50
3848.	1879 through 1909. Nearly every date and not over three of any one year. Every coin with full liberty. Really a choice lot of circulated Indian Cents. Fine to Abt. Unc., 55 pcs.	17.50

LINCOLN CENTS

3849.	1909 through 1947. Complete set all dates and mint marks. The 1909-S VDB is Abt. Unc., 1914-D V. Good. The set will average Fine. 1931-S and D and most of the late dates are Unc. In 4 National holders and binder	50.00
3850.	1909 Plain. Choice red Mat Proof	3.00
3851.	1909 S, Br. Unc.	5.00
3852.	1909 S, VDB, V. Fine	12.50
3853.	1910 Choice red Mat Proof	3.50
3854.	1910 S, Br. Unc.	3.00
3855.	1911 D, Br. Unc.	4.50
3856.	1912 S, Br. Unc.	7.50
3857.	1912 D, Br. Unc.	9.00
3858.	1913 Choice red Mat Proof	3.50
3859.	1913 S, Br. Unc.	8.25
3860.	1913 D, Br. Unc.	8.50
3861.	1914 Br. Unc.	4.00
3862.	1915 Br. Unc.	4.50
3863.	1915 D, Unc., red	2.50
3864.	1916 D, Br. Unc.	3.50
3865.	1916-17-18-19-20 Br. Unc., 5 pcs.	4.00
3866.	1917 S, Br. Unc.	5.00
3867.	1917 D, Br. Unc.	4.00
3868.	1918 D, Br. Unc.	6.00
3869.	1919 S, Unc, red	2.00
3870.	1919 D, Unc., red	3.00
3871.	1920 S, Unc., red	6.00
3872.	1920 D, Br. Unc.	5.00
3873.	1921 Unc., red	3.50
3874.	1921 S, Unc., red, slightly weak struck	17.50
3875.	1922 D, Br. Unc.	4.00
3876.	1923-24-25-26 Br. Unc., 4 pcs.	4.75
3877.	1924 Br. Unc.	3.00
3878.	1924 D, Br. Unc.	12.50
3879.	1925-26-27-28-29 Br. Unc., 5 pcs.	3.50
3880.	1926 D, Br. Unc.	3.50
3881.	1927 D, Br. Unc.	3.00
3882.	1928 D, Br. Unc.	3.00
3883.	1930-1941. Complete run all dates and mint marks in white plastic holder 7x7. Br. Unc., 31 pcs.	20.00
3884.	1931 S, Br. Unc.	2.50
3885.	1932 P & D, Br. Unc., 2 pcs.	2.75
3886.	1933 P & D, Br. Unc., 2 pcs.	2.50
3887.	1936 Br. Proof, scarce	10.00
3888.	Same, slightly tarnished	7.50
3889.	1937 Br. Proof	5.00

Lot No.		Estimate
3890.	1938 Br. Proof	2.50
3891.	1939 Br. Proof	2.00
3892.	1940 Br. Proof	2.00
3893.	1941 Br. Proof	1.50
3894.	1942 Br. Proof	1.50
3895.	1936-1942 Complete set of Br. Proof Cents, 7 pcs.	25.00

U. S. HALF CENTS

3896.	1793 Plain date as is most all lettering and design. Abt. Good	25.00
3897.	1794 Die break on obv. Fine	22.50
3898.	1795 Lettered edge. Abt. Fine	20.00
3899.	1795 Plain edge; 1797 Plain dates not damaged just worn. Abt. Good, 2 pcs.	15.00
3900.	1800 V. Fine	6.00
3901.	1800-1803 V. Good, 2 pcs.	5.00
3902.	1802 V. Good, rare	30.00
3903.	1802 Fine date, Fair to Good	17.50
3904.	1803 Fine	4.50
3905.	1804 Plain 4, stemless. Fine	2.50
3906.	1804 Crosslet 4, stemless. Abt. Fine	3.00
3907.	1804 Crosslet 4, stems. Fine plus	3.00
3908.	1805-6-7-8-9 V. Good, 5 pcs.	9.00
3909.	1806 Sm. 6, Fine	2.50
3910.	1808 V. Fine plus	7.50
3911.	1808 Fine	6.00
3912.	1808 over 7 Fine and rare	22.50
3913.	1809 Fine	2.25
3914.	1810 V. Good	3.00
3915.	1810-11 Plain dates, Fair, 2 pcs.	5.00
3916.	1825 V. Fine	4.00
3917.	1825-26 Abt. Fine, 2 pcs.	5.00
3918.	1826 V. Fine	3.50
3919.	1828 12 and 13 stars. Abt. Fine 2 pcs.	3.75
3920.	1828-29-35 V. Fine, 3 pcs.	6.50
3921.	1828-29 Fine, 2 pcs.	4.50
3922.	1829 Ext. Fine	4.00
3923.	1832-33-34-35 V. Good-Fine, 4 pcs.	6.00
3924.	1833 Abt. Unc.	3.50
3925.	1834 Br. Proof, has been cleaned	25.00
3926.	1849 V. Fine, scarce	4.50
3927.	1849-50 V. Good, 2 pcs.	5.00
3928.	1850 Abt. Unc., traces of red	6.00
3929.	1850 Abt. Fine	2.00
3930.	1851 Unc., part red	5.00
3931.	1851-53-54-55 V. Good-Fine, 4 pcs.	6.00
3932.	1853-56 V. Fine, 2 pcs.	5.00
3933.	1854-55 Abt. Unc., 2 pcs.	7.50
3934.	1855 V. Fine plus	3.00
3935.	1856 Ext. Fine	3.25
3936.	1857 Unc., traces of red	12.50
3937.	1857 Abt. Fine	4.00
3938.	1837 "Half Cent" worth of Pure Copper. V. Fine	3.50

U. S. LARGE CENTS

3939.	1793 Chain, AMERICA. C 3-C. V. Good-Fine. Has slight planchet defect at edge below hair. Rare	75.00
3940.	1793 Wreath, vine and bars on edge. C 10-1. Fine plus but has edge cut on reverse. Still a desirable and rare Cent	60.00
3941.	1793 Wreath. C 6-F. Good-V. Good	40.00
3942.	1793 Wreath, plain date. Good but has slight damage on edges	30.00
3943.	1794 V. Fine	15.00
3944.	1794 V. Fine, slight scratch on reverse	10.00
3945.	1794 V. Good	3.50
3946.	1795 "One Cent" high. V. Good	5.00
3947.	1795 Lettered edge. V. Good	7.50
3948.	1797 stems. Fine	10.00
3949.	1797-98 V. Good, 2 pcs.	6.00
3950.	1798 Sm. date. Fine, from rusty dies	5.00
3951.	1800 Perfect date. Fine	7.50
3952.	1801-2 Normal dies. Abt. Fine, 2 pcs.	9.00
3953.	1802-3 V. Good, 2 pcs.	3.00
3954.	1803 Sm. date, large fraction. Ext. Fine and sharp	15.00
3955.	1803 Sm. date and fraction. V. Fine	6.00
3956.	1804 Electro copy. Fine	— —
3957.	1805-6 Good, 2 pcs.	7.50
3958.	1806 Good	5.00
3959.	1807 Large and small fractions. V. Good, 2 pcs.	5.00
3960.	1807 Comet variety. Good-V. Good	5.00
3961.	1808 Abt. Fine	10.00
3962.	1808-09 Fair, plain dates, 2 pcs.	9.00
3963.	1810 Fine plus	7.50
3964.	1810-12-14 V. Good, 3 pcs.	6.00
3965.	1812 Fine	5.00
3966.	1812-14 Abt. Fine, 2 pcs.	7.50
3967.	1816 Abt. Unc.	9.00
3968.	1817 15 Stars. Ext. Fine, scarce	15.00
3969.	Same, V. Good	2.50
3970.	1817-18-19-20 V. Good-Fine, 4 pcs.	5.00
3971.	1819 A-2. Unc, light brown	12.50
3972.	1819 Small date. V. Fine	2.50
3973.	1821 V Good, scarce	5.00
3974.	1822 Fine	2.50
3975.	1822-25-26 Abt. Fine, 3 pcs.	5.00
3976.	1823/22 V. Good	7.50
3977.	1824/22 Abt. Fine	7.50
3978.	1826 Choice V. Fine	5.00
3979.	1827-28-29-30 Abt. Fine, 4 pcs.	6.00
3980.	1828 Fine plus	2.50
3981.	1829 Choice V. Fine	5.00

Lot No.		Estimate
3982.	1830 V. Fine	2.50
3983.	1831-32-33 Near Fine, 3 pcs.	5.00
3984.	1831 Abt. Unc., traces of red	7.50
3985.	1832 Choice Ext. Fine	7.50
3986.	1836 Choice V. Fine	4.50
3987.	1837 Plain and beaded hair cord. Both Ext. Fine, 2 pcs.	7.50
3988.	1839 Type 38. Choice V. Fine	7.50
3989.	1839 Booby head. Fine	3.50
3990.	1839 Type of 40. Fine	5.00
3991.	1840 Small date, V. Fine	3.50
3992.	1840-42-43-44-45 Fine, 5 pcs.	6.00
3993.	1843 Obv. 42, Rev. 44. Fine	7.50
3994.	1843 Obv. and Rev. of 1844. Abt Unc	17.50
3995.	1845-46-47-48-49 V. Fine, 5 pcs.	10.00
3996.	1850-51-52-53-54-55-56 V. Fine, 7 pcs.	10.00
3997.	1851-52 Abt. Unc. 2 pcs.	5.00
3998.	1852 Semi-Proof gem	10.00
3999.	1854-56 Abt. Unc, 2 pcs.	5.00
4000.	1857 Small date, Ext. Fine	10.00
4001.	1857 Large date, Ext. Fine	10.00

AMERICAN COLONIAL COINS

4002.	**Pine Tree** 1652 Shilling, large planchet. V. Good	30.00
4003.	— 1652 Shilling, small planchet. Fine but considerably clipped	25.00
4004.	— 1652 Shilling Sixpence, V. Good	25.00
4005.	**French Colonies** 1721 Sou, V. Good	2.50
4006.	— 1722 Sou, MM H. Fine	5.00
4007.	— 1767 Sou, counterstamped RF. V. Good	3.00
4008.	**Rosa Americana** 1723 Twopence. Choice Ext. Fine	15.00
4009.	— Same, V. Good	5.00
4010.	— 1723 Penny, Fine	7.50
4011.	**London Elephant Token** (1694) Fine	8.50
4012.	**Woods Coinage** 1722 Halfpenny, V. Fine	6.00
4013.	— 1723 Halfpenny, Ext. Fine	5.00
4014.	— Same, Fine	2.50
4015.	— 1723 Farthing, Fine	2.50
4016.	**Virginia** 1773 Halfpenny, V. Fine	3.00
4017.	**Kentucky** (1790) Cent, plain edge. V. Fine	6.00
4018.	— Same, lettered edge. Fine	7.50
4019.	**Massachusetts** 1787 Cent, Fine	4.00
4020.	— 1788 Cent, V. Good	2.50
4021.	**Connecticut** 1787 Cents, different varieties. Fine, 5 pcs.	12.50
4022.	— 1788 Cent, mailed bust left. Fine	3.50
4023.	**New Jersey** 1786 About Fine	2.50
4024.	— 1787 Cents, different varieties. V. Good to Fine. 5 pcs.	— —
4025.	**Vermont** 1786, 1788 Cents, Good. 2 pcs.	5.00
4026.	— 1788 Cent, V. Good	3.50
4027.	**Talbot, Allum and Lee** 1795 Cent, Fine	4.00
4028.	**Fugio** 1787 Cent, Good	2.50
4029.	**New York** 1787 Cent, Fine	10.00
4030.	**Washington** 1783 Cent, military bust. Fine	5.00
4031.	— 1783 Cent, "Unity States." Fine	6.00
4032.	— 1783 Cent ,draped bust. V. Good	3.00
4033.	— Same with engrailed edge. Unc.	7.50
4034	— 1783 Cent, double head. V. Good	3.50
4035.	— 1793 Ship Halfpenny, Fine	10.00
4036.	— 1795 Halfpenny, Fine	6.00
4037.	— 1795 North Wales Halfpenny, Fine	8.50
4038.	— 1795 Grate Cent, Abt. Unc.	10.00
4039.	— 1795 Penny, V. Fine	12.50

TWO CENT PIECES

4040.	1864 Unc, bright red	2.50
4041.	1864 Unc, tarnished	1.25
4042.	1865 Unc, red	2.50
4043.	1867 V. Fine plus	2.00
4044.	1868 Abt. Unc.	3.50
4045.	1869 Br. toned Proof	12.50
4046.	1869 Unc, slightly off-color	6.00
4047.	1869-70-71 Fine. 3 pcs.	7.50
4048.	1870-71 V. Good. 2 pcs.	3.50
4049.	1871 Semi-Proof	15.00

THREE CENT NICKELS

4050.	1865 Unc.	1.75
4051.	1867 Br. Unc.	2.50
4052.	1868 Abt. Unc.	1.50
4053.	1870 Br. Proof	10.00
4054.	1870 Br. Unc.	3.75
4055.	1872 Br. Proof	10.00
4056.	1872 Unc.	4.50
4057.	1873 Br. Proof	9.00
4058.	1874 Br. Proof	12.50
4059.	1874-75 Fine. 2 pcs.	6.50
4060.	1875 Abt. Unc.	7.50
4061.	1879 Br. Proof	6.00
4062.	1880 Br. Proof	7.50
4063.	1881 Br. Proof	5.00
4064.	1881 Br. Unc.	2.50
4065.	1882 Br. Proof	5.00
4066.	1883 Br. Proof	4.50
4067.	1884 Br. Proof	5.00
4068.	1885 Br. Proof	6.50
4069.	1886 Br. Proof	6.00
4070.	1887 V. Fine	10.00
4071.	1888 Br. Proof	4.50
4072.	1888 Br. Unc.	3.00
4073.	1889 Br. Proof	4.50

FIVE CENT NICKELS

Lot No.		Estimate
4074.	1866 Unc.	12.00
4075.	1866 Fine	4.00
4076.	1867 With rays, Abt. Unc.	20.00
4077.	Same, Fine	15.00
4078.	1867 No rays, Br. Unc.	6.50
4079.	1867-68-69 Fine. 3 pcs.	6.50
4080.	1867 Ext. Fine	3.50
4081.	1868 Br. Unc.	6.50
4082.	1868 Abt. Unc.	3.50
4083	1869-70 Fine. 2 pcs.	6.50
4084.	1869 Br. Unc.	8.00
4085.	1870-72-73 Fine to V. Fine. 3 pcs.	10.00
4086.	1871 Fine, rare	25.00
4087.	1872 Br. Proof	15.00
4088.	1872-73-74 V. Fine. 3 pcs.	12.50
4089.	1873 V. Fine	5.00
4090.	1874 V. Fine plus	8.50
4091.	1875 Br. Unc. gem	30.00
4092.	1875 Abt. Unc.	22.50
4093.	1875 V. Fine	15.00
4094.	1875 Fine	11.00
4095.	1876 Ext. Fine	6.00
4096.	1877 Br. Proof, very rare	110.00
4097.	1878 Br. Proof	37.50
4098.	1880 Proof	17.50
4099.	1881-82 Fine. 2 pcs.	7.50
4100.	1882 Br. Proof	6.00
4101.	1882 Unc.	4.00
4102.	1883 Br. Proof	6.00
4103.	Same, Unc.	4.00

Liberty Head Type

4104.	1883 No Cents, Br. Proof	4.00
4105.	1883 With Cents, Br. Proof	8.00
4106.	Same, Br. Unc.	6.00
4107.	Same, V. Fine	3.50
4108.	1884 Ext. Fine	5.00
4109.	1884-85 Fine. 2 pcs.	25.00
4110.	1884-85-86 V. Good. 3 pcs.	20.00
4111.	1884-85-86 Good. 3 pcs.	13.75
4112.	1888 Br. Proof	10.00
4113.	1888 Unc.	6.50
4114.	1888-89 V. Fine. 2 pcs.	2.50
4115.	1889 Proof	7.50
4116.	Same, Br. Unc.	6.00
4117.	1891 Br. Unc.	6.00
4118.	1891-92 Fine. 2 pcs.	4.00
4119.	1892 Br. Proof	7.50
4120.	1893 Br. Proof	7.50
4121.	1893-94-95-96 Fine to V. Fine. 4 pcs.	7.50
4122.	1894 Unc.	5.00
4123.	1897 Unc.	6.00
4124.	1898 Br. Proof	8.50
4125.	1900 Br. Proof	9.00
4126.	1902 Unc.	4.00
4127.	1903 Br. Unc.	4.00
4128.	1904 Unc.	3.75
4129.	1905 Br. Proof	6.00
4130.	1905 Unc.	4.00
4131.	1910 Unc.	3.75
4132.	1911 Unc.	4.50
4133.	1911 Abt. Unc.	2.00
4134.	1912 Br. Unc.	4.50
4135.	1912 S Mint, only V. Good but scarce	5.00

Buffalo Nickels

Type No. 1

4136.	1913 Br. Unc.	1.00
4137.	Same, Unc. 4 pcs.	4.00
4138.	1913 S Mint, Unc.	10.00
4139.	1913 D Mint, Unc.	5.00
4140.	1913 P D S Mints, V. Fine. 3 pcs.	4.00

Type No. 2

4141.	1913 Unc.	2.00
4142.	1913 S Mint, Fine	12.50
4143.	1913 D Mint, Fine	7.50
4144.	1914 Unc.	4.00
4145.	1914 P D S Mints, V. Good to Fine. 3 pcs.	4.00
4146.	1914 S Mint, Br. Unc.	17.50
4147.	1914 D Mint, dull Unc.	20.00
4148.	Same, V. Fine	7.50
4149.	1915 Br. Unc.	4.00
4150.	1916 Br. Unc.	3.00
4151.	1916 S Mint, Abt. Unc.	10.00
4152.	1917 Br. Unc.	2.50
4153.	1917 D Mint, Br. Unc.	32.50
4154.	1918 Br. Unc.	10.00
4155.	1919 Br. Unc.	4.50
4156.	1920 Unc.	4.50
4157.	1920 S Mint, choice V. Fine	7.50
4158.	1923 Br. Unc.	4.00
4159.	1924 Br. Unc.	5.00
4160.	1925 Br. Unc.	4.00
4161.	1925 S Mint. Mint marks indistinct but definite. The so-called "Buffalo on grass" variety. Br. Unc. and rare	50.00
4162.	1926 Br. Unc.	3.00
4163.	1926 D Mint, Reverse blunt struck. Unc.	3.50
4164.	1927 Br. Unc.	3.00
4165.	1927 S Mint, Better than average strike. Rare. Unc.	80.00
4166.	1927 D Mint, Br. Unc.	8.00

Lot No.		Estimate
4167.	1928 Br. Unc.	2.50
4168.	1928 S Mint. Shade from perfect. Unc.	7.50
4169.	1928 D Mint, Br. Unc.	2.50
4170.	1929 P D S Mints, Unc. 3 pcs.	7.00
4171.	1930 P and S Mints, Br. Unc. 2 pcs.	7.50
4172.	1931 S Mint, Br. Unc.	4.00
4173.	1934 P and D Mints, Br. Unc. 2 pcs	4.50
4174.	1935 thru 1938. All dates and Mints, Br. Unc. 9 pcs.	6.50
4175.	1937 D Mint. Three-legged Buffalo. Fine	5.00

U. S. HALF DIMES

4176.	1794 Good to V. Good	20.00
4177.	1795 Good	12.50
4178.	1796, 6 over 5, Fine to V. Fine. Very Rare	150.00
4179.	1797 13 Stars, V. Good	25.00
4180.	1797 15 Stars, Abt. Fine	27.50
4181.	1797 16 Stars, V. Fine	50.00
4182.	1800 Abt. Fine	20.00
4183.	1801 Good to V. Good, rare	25.00
4184.	1803 Fine	30.00
4185.	1805 Second rarest date, V. Good	50.00
4186.	1829 Br. Proof surface	7.50
4187.	1829 Br. Unc	4.50
4188.	1829-30-31-32 V. Fine. 4 pcs	7.50
4189.	1832 Unc	4.00
4190.	1833-34-35-36-37 V. Fine. 5 pcs	7.50
4191.	1834 Br. Unc	4.00
4192.	1834-35 V. Fine. 2 pcs	3.50
4193.	1836 Br. Unc	4.00
4194.	1837 Seated Liberty, no stars. Unc, a scarce type variety	15.00
4195.	Same, Abt. Unc	10.00
4196.	Same, Fine	5.00
4197.	1839 Unc	4.00
4198.	1839 O Mint, V. Fine	3.00
4199.	1840 No drapery, Abt. Unc	3.00
4200.	1840 O Mint, drapery. Unc.	7.50
4201.	1841, 1851 O Mints, V. Good to Fine. 2 pcs	4.00
4202.	1842 Unc	4.00
4203.	1842 O Mint, Unc, brilliant Proof surface	12.50
4204.	1843 Unc	4.00
4205.	1843-44-45-47-50-51 V. Good to Fine. 6 pcs	4.00
4206.	1846 Fine to V. Fine, rare	25.00
4207.	1849, 1852 Abt. Unc. 2 pcs	5.00
4208.	1853 Without Arrows. Fine, slightly bent	3.50
4209.	1853 Arrows, P and O Mints. V. Fine. 2 pcs	3.00
4210.	1853-54-55-56-57-58 V. Good to Fine. 6 pcs	4.00
4211.	1854 Unc	3.00
4212.	1854-55 O Mints, V. Good. 2 pcs	3.00
4213.	1856-57-58-60-61 Fine. 5 pcs	3.50
4214.	1859 P and O Mints, Abt. Unc. 2 pcs	5.00
4215.	1860-61-62-63 V. Fine. 4 pcs	6.00
4216.	1861-62 Unc. 2 pcs	5.00
4217.	1864 S Mint, V. Fine	7.50
4218.	1865 Unc	9.00
4219.	1866 Semi-Proof gem	7.50
4220.	1867 Br. Proof	10.00
4221.	1867-68 S Mints, V. Fine. 2 pcs	5.00
4222.	1869-71-72 V. Fine. 3 pcs	3.50
4223.	1870 Unc	2.50
4224.	1871 Unc.	2.50
4225.	1871-72 Fine. 2 pcs	2.00
4226.	1871 S Mint, Fine	6.50
4227.	1872 Br. Proof	6.00
4228.	1872 Unc	2.50
4229.	1872 S in wreath, Br. Unc	3.50
4230.	Same, V. Fine	1.50
4231.	1873 Br. Proof	7.50
4232.	1873 Br. Unc	2.50
4233.	1873 S Mint, Br. Unc	3.50

U. S. DIMES

4234.	1805 4 Berries, Fine plus	25.00
4235.	1807 Abt. Unc, shows traces of being double-struck	30.00
4236.	1811 over 9, Abt. Fine	15.00
4237.	1814 Fine	5.00
4238.	1820 Fine	3.50
4239.	1821-23 V. Good. 2 pcs.	3.00
4240.	1824 over 22, Abt. Fine	5.00
4241.	1827 Ext. Fine	5.00
4242.	1828 Sm. date, V. Fine	6.00
4243.	1828 Large date, Fine	12.50
4244.	1828-29-30-33-34 V. Good to Fine. 5 pcs.	4.00
4245.	1829 Sm. 10c, choice Unc.	7.50
4246.	1832 Unc.	4.00
4247.	1834 Small date. Ext. Fine	3.50
4248.	1836 Br. Unc.	5.00
4249.	1837 Liberty seated, no stars, small date. In demand for type collections. Abt. Unc.	20.00
4250.	1837 Liberty seated, sm. stars. Abt. Unc.	6.50
4251.	1838 O Mint, Ext. Fine, scarce	17.50
4252.	Same, V. Good	3.50
4253.	1840 No drapery, Unc.	6.00
4254.	1841 Drapery, Unc.	5.00
4255.	1843 Unc.	5.00
4256.	1845 Abt. Unc.	3.00
4257.	1846 V. Good, scarce	5.00
4258.	1845 O Mint, choice V. Fine	10.00
4259.	1848-49-50-51-53 V .Fine, 5 pcs.	12.50
4260.	1849 Proof surface	5.00
4261.	1850 Abt. Unc.	3.50
4262.	1853 Arrows, Br. Unc.	3.50

Lot No.		Estimate
4263.	1854-57-59 Ext. Fine. 3 pcs.	6.00
4264.	1860 S Mint, Fine	6.00
4265.	1861 Br. toned Proof	11.00
4266.	1862 Br. Proof	10.00
4267.	1870 Br. Proof	8.50
4268.	1874 Arrows, Ext. Fine	5.00
4269.	1875 Br. Unc.	3.00
4270.	1875 P and CC Mints, V. Fine. 2 pcs.	3.00
4271.	1876 Br. Unc.	3.00
4272.	1876-77 CC Mints, V. Fine. 2 pcs.	2.50
4273.	1879 Br. Proof	5.00
4274.	1880 Br. Unc.	5.50
4275.	1880 V. Fine	4.00
4276.	1882 Br. Proof	4.00
4277.	1882 Br. Unc.	2.50
4278.	1883 Br. Proof	4.00
4279.	1883-86-87-89 V. Fine. 4 pcs.	3.00
4280.	1884 Br. Proof	5.00
4281.	1884, 1889 Unc. 2 pcs.	4.50
4282.	1885 Br. Proof	4.50
4283.	1886 Br. Proof	4.50
4284.	1888 Br. Proof	4.50
4285.	1889 Br. Proof	5.00
4286.	1889 Br. Unc.	2.50
4287.	1890-91 Unc. 2 pcs.	4.50

Barber Type

4288.	1892 Br. Proof	7.50
4289.	1892 Unc.	3.50
4290.	1892-94-96 Fine plus. 3 pcs.	5.00
4291.	1893 Brilliant toned Proof	7.50
4292.	1893 O Mint, Unc.	12.50
4293.	1894 Br. Proof	8.50
4294.	1895 Abt. Fine, scarce	12.50
4295.	1897 Br. Unc.	3.50
4296.	1898 Br. Unc.	3.50
4297.	1899 Br. Proof	7.50
4298.	1899 Br. Unc.	3.50
4299.	1901 Unc.	3.50
4300.	1902 Unc.	3.50
4301.	1906 Br. Unc.	4.00
4302.	1907 Br. Unc.	3.75
4303.	1907 O Mint, Br. Unc.	4.50
4304.	1907-08-11-13 Fine and better. 4 pcs.	3.00
4305.	1908 Br. Unc.	4.00
4306.	1908-12-14 All D Mints, Ext. Fine. 3 pcs.	5.00
4307.	1910 Br. Unc.	3.50
4308.	1911 Br. Unc.	3.00
4309.	1912 Br. Unc.	3.00
4310.	1912 D Mint, Br. Unc.	3.00
4311.	1913 Unc.	3.25
4312.	1914 Br. Unc.	4.50
4313.	1914 S Mint, Br. Unc.	15.00
4314.	1914 D Mint, Br. Unc.	3.50
4315.	1915 Br. Unc.	5.00
4316.	1916 Br. Unc.	2.50

Mercury Type

4317.	1916 Br. Unc.	1.25
4318.	1916 S Mint, Br. Unc.	1.75
4319.	1917 Br. Unc.	2.00
4320.	1917 S Mint, Br. Unc.	4.00
4321.	1918 S Mint, Unc. but a shade from perfect	7.50
4322.	1918 S and D Mints, V. Fine. 2 pcs.	4.00
4323.	1920 Br. Unc.	3.50
4324.	1920 S Mint, Br. Unc.	10.00
4325.	1920 D Mint, Br. Unc.	10.00
4326.	1923 Br. Unc.	3.00
4327.	1925 Br. Unc.	3.50
4328.	1926 Br. Unc.	2.50
4329.	1926 D Mint, Br. Unc.	12.00
4330.	1927 S Mint, Unc. but just short of being perfect	25.00
4331.	1928 Br. Unc.	2.00
4332.	1928 S Mint, Br. Unc.	17.50
4333.	1929 Br .Unc.	1.75
4334.	1929 D Mint, Br. Unc.	2.50
4335.	1930 S Mint, Br. Unc.	11.50
4336.	1938 Br. Proof	4.00
4337.	1939 Br. Proof	3.50
4338.	1940 Br. Proof	3.25
4339.	1941 Br. Proof	2.75
4340.	1942 over 41, Pract. Unc. Choice and a future rarity	25.00
4341.	Same, V. Fine plus	10.00

U. S. QUARTER DOLLARS

4342.	1805 Fine plus	15.00
4343.	1805 Abt. Fine	12.50
4344.	1806 Fine	12.50
4345.	1806 over 5, 1807, Abt. Good. 2 pcs.	7.50
4346.	1815 Fine	12.00
4347.	1819 Sm. 9, V. Good plus	5.00
4348.	1828 V. Good	5.00
4349.	1831 Sm. letters, Ext. Fine	7.00
4350.	1831-32 Fine. 2 pcs.	6.00
4351.	1834 V. Fine	3.50
4352.	1835 V. Fine	3.50
4353.	1836 Choice V. Fine	4.00
4354.	1836-38 Abt. Fine. 2 pcs.	5.00
4355.	1837-38 Fine. 2 pcs.	6.00
4356.	1839 Sm. date, V. Fine	5.00
4357.	1840 Drapery, V. Fine	9.00
4358.	1840 O Mint, no drapery, Fine	3.00
4359.	1842 O Mint, sm. date, V. Good	4.00

Lot No.		Estimate
4360.	1844-46 Fine .2 pcs.	6.50
4361.	1849 V. Fine	3.50
4362.	1853 Arrows, Br. Unc.	7.50
4363.	1855 Arrows, Abt. Unc.	3.25
4364.	1858-59-60 V. Fine. 3 pcs.	5.00
4365.	1860-61 Ext. Fine. 2 pcs.	4.50
4366.	1861-62 Abt. Unc. 2 pcs.	5.00
4367.	1870 Br. Proof	10.00
4368.	1873 Arrows, V. Fine	9.00
4369.	1874 S Mint, V. Fine, scarce	12.50
4370.	1876 P and CC Mints, Fine. 2 pcs.	2.50
4371.	1877 Unc.	3.25
4372.	1877 S Mint, Br. Unc.	3.50
4373.	1877-78 CC Mints, V. Good to Fine. 2 pcs.	3.00
4374.	1885 Br. Unc.	8.50
4375.	1886 Br. Proof, rare. Auction records up to	35.00
4376.	1888 S Mint, Br. Unc.	5.00
4377.	Same, Abt. Unc.	3.00
4378.	1891 Br. Unc.	4.50

Liberty Head Type

4379.	1892 Br. Unc.	4.00
4380.	1893 Unc.	5.00
4381.	1893 O Mint, 1894 Fine to V. Fine. 2 pcs.	3.50
4382.	1894 Br. Proof	9.00
4383.	1894 Br. Unc.	4.50
4384.	1896 Br. Unc., scarce	6.75
4385.	1896-97 O Mints, V. Good. 2 pcs.	10.00
4386.	1897 Br. Proof	12.50
4387.	1897 Br. Unc.	6.00
4388.	1898 Br. Unc.	6.00
4389.	1899 Br. Unc.	5.00
4390.	1901-04 Abt. Unc. 2 pcs.	7.50
4391.	1902 Unc.	5.00
4392.	1907 Unc.	5.00
4393.	1908 O Mint, Br. Unc.	4.50
4394.	1909 Br. Unc.	5.00
4395.	1910 Unc.	6.00
4396.	1914 V. Fine plus	2.50
4397.	1914 D Mint, Br. Unc.	6.50
4398.	1915 Unc.	10.00
4399.	1915 D Mint, Br. Unc.	5.00
4400.	1916 D Mint, Br. Unc.	4.00

Standing Liberty

4401.	1917 Type No. 1 and No. 2, V. Fine plus. 2 pcs	4.00
4402.	1917 D Mint, Type No. 1, gem. Unc. Full head	15.00
4403.	Same, Unc. and nearly as choice	12.50
4404.	1917 D Mint, Type No. 2, with 3 stars under eagle. Unc, full head. Very scarce and choice	30.00
4405.	1918 Choice Unc, full head	25.00
4406.	1918 S Mint, Br. Unc, full head	25.00
4407.	1918 D Mint, Br. Unc, very scarce	27.50
4408.	1918 P and D Mints, Fine plus 2 pcs.	7.50
4409.	1919 Br. Unc., full head	20.00
4410.	1920 Unc., nearly full head	7.00
4411.	1920 S Mint, Abt. Unc.	12.50
4412.	1920-23-24 Abt. Fine. 3 pcs.	5.00
4413.	1923 S Mint, Abt. Fine	12.50
4414.	1924 S Mint, Unc. Full head gem	30.00
4415.	Same, Fine	5.00
4416.	1925 Br. Unc.	5.50
4417.	1926 Br. Unc., gem	6.00
4418.	1926 S Mint, Br. Unc. Nearly full head, rare and choice	60.00
4419.	1926 D Mint, Br. Unc. Nearly full head	4.00
4420.	1927 Br. Unc.	7.50
4421.	1927 D Mint, Br. Unc. with full head. Very rare condition	7.50
4422.	Same, Br. Unc. but average head	4.50
4423.	1928 S Mint, Br. Unc.	6.00
4424.	1928 D Mint, Br. Unc.	3.50
4425.	1929 Br .Unc.	3.50
4426.	1930 Br. Unc.	3.50
4427.	1930 S Mint, Br. Unc.	5.00

Washington Head Type

4428.	1932 Br. Unc.	2.00
4429.	1932 S Mint, Br. Unc.	17.50
4430.	Same, Abt. Unc.	12.50
4431.	1934 Type of 1932 with light motto, Br. Unc.	4.00
4432.	1934 Regular type, Br. Unc.	3.50
4433.	1934 D Mint, Br .Unc.	4.00
4434.	1935 Br. Unc.	2.25
4435.	1935 S Mint, Br. Unc.	4.50
4436.	1935 D Mint, Br. Unc.	3.50
4437.	1936 Br. Unc.	2.25
4438.	1936 S Mint, Br. Unc.	4.50
4439.	1936 D Mint, Br. Unc.	19.00
4440.	1937 S Mint, Br. Unc.	4.50
4441.	1938 Br. Proof	5.00
4442.	1939 Br. Proof	5.00
4443.	1939 D Mint, Br. Unc.	1.50

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

4444.	1795 Good to V. Good, Fine date	12.50
4445.	1803 V .Fine	10.00
4446.	1806 Pt. 6, Fine plus	6.00
4447.	1806 Rd. 6, lg. stars, V. Fine	7.50
4448.	1807 Bust right, V. Fine	7.50
4449.	Same ,Abt. Fine	4.00
4450.	1808 V. Fine	3.75
4451.	1811 Sm. wide date, V. Fine	3.50
4452.	1812 V. Fine	3.50

Lot No.		Estimate
4453.	1813 V. Fine	3.50
4454.	1814 V. Fine plus	4.00
4455.	1818-19 Fine. 2 pcs.	5.00
4456.	1819-24-25 Abt. Fine. 3 pcs.	5.00
4457.	1820-21 V. Fine. 2 pcs.	5.50
4458.	1821 Abt. Unc.	4.00
4459.	1822-24-27 Fine. 3 pcs.	6.00
4460.	1826 Abt. Unc.	4.00
4461.	1826-27 V. Fine. 2 pcs.	5.00
4462.	1827 Sq. 2, Ext. Fine	3.50
4463.	1827-29 Fine. 2 pcs.	4.00
4464.	1829 Ext. Fine	3.50
4465.	1829-30-31 Fine. 3 pcs.	6.00
4466.	1830 Sm. O, Abt. Unc.	3.50
4467.	1830-32 V. Fine. 2 pcs.	5.00
4468.	1832-33 V. Fine. 2 pcs.	5.00
4469.	1832-33 Abt. Fine, 2 pcs.	3.00
4470.	1834 Small date, stars and letters. Ext. Fine	3.50
4471.	1834 Lg. date, sm. letters. V. Fine	3.00
4472.	1834-35-36 V. Fine. 3 pcs.	7.50
4473.	1836 Lettered edge, V. Fine	2.59
4474.	1838 Milled edge, Ext. Fine	7.50
4475.	1842 Large date, V. Fine	4.00
4476.	1842 O Mint, V. Fine	4.00
4477.	1843 V. Fine	3.50
4478.	1846 Tall date, V. Fine plus	5.00
4479.	1853 Arrows and rays, Fine plus	3.50
4480.	1853 O Mint, Fine	4.00
4481.	1854 Arrows but no rays, Unc.	7.50
4482.	1854 O Mint, 8 and 4 re-engraved. Unc.	12.50
4483.	1855 Arrows, V. Fine	3.50
4484.	1858 S Mint, V. Good	5.00
4485.	1858-60-61 O Mints, Fine to V. Fine. 3 pcs.	5.00
4486.	1860 Unc, toned gem	7.59
4487.	1860-62 S Mints, Fine. 2 pcs.	6.00
4488.	1861 Abt. Unc.	3.00
4489.	1861 S Mint, Abt. Unc.	15.00
4490.	1861 O Mint, Abt. Unc. May have been struck by the Confederacy?	4.00
4491.	1862 S Mint, Abt. Unc.	15.00
4492.	1862, 1864 S Mints, Fine to V Fine. 2 pcs.	7.50
4493.	1867 S Mint, Ext. Fine	7.50
4494.	1869-70 V. Fine. 2 pcs.	6.00
4495.	1870 Unc.	6.00
4496.	1871 S Mint, Ext. Fine	7.50
4497.	1873 Arrows at date. Choice V. Fine, in demand	10.00
4498.	1873 S Mint, arrows at date. V. Fine	12.50
4499.	1874 V. Fine	7.59
4500.	1875 Abt. Unc., edge nick	3.00
4501.	1876 S Mint, Br. Unc.	5.00
4502.	1877 S Mint, Br. Unc.	5.00
4503.	1879 Semi-Proof	10.00
4504.	1888 Abt. Fine	5.00
4505.	1889 V. Good	4.00
4506.	1891 Fine	4.00

Barber Type

4507.	1892-93 Fine to V. Fine. 2 pcs.	6.00
4508.	1894 S Mint, Fine	3.50
4509.	1895 O Mint, Fine plus	5.00
4510.	1901-02 Abt. Unc. 2 pcs.	7.50
4511.	1903 S Mint, V. Good	3.00
4512.	1906, 1915 D Mint, Fine plus. 2 pcs.	5.00
4513.	1915 V. Good, scarce	5.00

Standing Liberty Type

4514.	1917-19-20 Fine. 3 pcs.	9.50
4515.	1933 S Mint, Abt. Unc.	12.50
4516.	1934 Br. Unc.	3.50
4517.	1934 D Mint, Br. Unc.	5.00
4518.	1935 Br. Unc.	3.00
4519.	1936 P and D Mints, Br. Unc. 2 pcs.	5.00
4520.	1937 Br. Proof	15.00
4521.	1937-38 Br. Unc. 2 pcs.	5.50
4522.	1939 Br. Proof	7.50
4523.	1939 P and D Mints, Br. Unc. 2 pcs.	4.75
4524.	1939 S Mint, Br. Unc.	4.00
4525.	1941 With initials, Br. Proof	5.00
4526.	Same, without initials, Br. Proof	5.00
4527.	1942 Br. Proof	4.00

SILVER DOLLARS

4528.	1795 Flowing hair type, two leaves below wing. V. Fine	45.00
4529.	1795 Bust type. V. Fine, slight adjustment marks on reverse	45.00
4530.	1798 Heraldic eagle. Pract. Unc., but has been skillfully polished to look like a Proof	50.00
4531.	Same, Fine	20.00
4532.	1799 Stars 7 x 6, Fine	20.00
4533.	1800 Ext. Fine	50.00
4534.	Same, V. Fine	30.00
4535.	1846 Fine	7.50
4536.	1860 O Mint, V. Good to Fine	5.00
4537.	1871 V. Good to Fine	5.00

Morgan Type

4538.	1878 7 Feathers, Br. Semi-Proof	5.00
4539.	1878 S Mint, Br. Unc.	3.00
4540.	1878 CC Mint, Br. Unc.	5.00
4541.	1879 Br. Unc.	3.00
4542.	1879 S Mint, Br. Unc.	3.00
4543.	1879 CC Mint, Br. Unc.	15.00
4544.	1879 O Mint, Unc.	20.00

Lot No.		Estimate
4545.	1880 Br. Semi-Proof	5.00
4546.	1880 S Mint, Br. Unc.	3.00
4547.	1880 O Mint, Br. Unc.	12.50
4548.	1881 Br. Unc.	3.00
4549.	1881 S Mint, Br. Unc.	3.50
4550.	1881 O Mint, Br. Unc.	9.50
4551.	1882 Semi-Proof	5.00
4552.	1882 S Mint, Br. Unc.	3.00
4553.	1882 O Mint, Br. Unc.	11.00
4554.	1883 S Mint, Br. Unc.	5.00
4555.	1883 O Mint, Br. Unc.	5.00
4556.	1884 S Mint, Br. Unc.	15.00
4557.	1884 CC Mint, Br. Unc.	7.50
4558.	1884 O Mint, Br. Unc.	5.00
4559.	1885 Proof	15.00
4560.	1885 S Mint, Br. Unc.	6.50
4561.	1887 S Mint, Br. Unc.	3.00
4562.	1887 O Mint, Br. Unc.	10.00
4563.	1888 S Mint, Unc.	3.50
4564.	1888 O Mint, Unc. Proof surface	12.50
4565.	1889 CC Mint, Unc.	35.00
4566.	1890 S Mint, Br. Unc.	2.50
4567.	1890 CC Mint, Br. Unc.	3.50
4568.	1890 O Mint, Br. Unc.	5.00
4569.	1891 S Mint, Br. Proof gem	7.50
4570.	1891 CC Mint, Br. Unc.	3.50
4571.	1892 Unc.	9.00
4572.	1892 CC Mint, Unc.	7.50
4573.	1893 S Mint, V. Good. Rare even in this condition	20.00
4574.	1894 S Mint, Br. Unc.	5.00
4575.	1896 O Mint, Abt. Unc.	7.50
4576.	1897 S Mint, Br. Unc.	3.00
4577.	1897 O Mint, Abt. Unc.	6.00
4578.	1898 S Mint, Br. Unc.	4.00
4579.	1899 O Mint, Br. Proof gem	20.00
4580.	1900 O Mint, Br. Unc.	4.00
4581.	1901 S Mint, Br. Unc.	5.00
4582.	1901 O Mint, Br. Unc.	9.00
4583.	1902 Br. Unc.	8.00
4584.	1902 S Mint, Br. Unc.	5.00
4585.	1903 S Mint, Br. Unc. Catalogues at $100.00 but currently selling for slightly less	75.00
4586.	Same, Ext. Fine	25.00
4587.	1903 O Mint, Fine and rare	35.00
4588.	1904 Br. Unc.	4.00
4589.	1904 S Mint, Br. Unc.	7.50

Peace Dollars

4590.	1921 Br. Unc.	4.50
4591.	1922 S Mint, Br. Unc.	3.00
4592.	1923 S Mint, Br. Unc.	3.00
4593.	1923 D Mint, Br. Unc.	3.50
4594.	1924 Br. Unc.	3.00
4595.	1924 S Mint, Br. Unc.	4.00
4596.	1925 S Mint, Br. Unc.	4.00
4597.	1926 S Mint, Br. Unc.	3.00
4598.	1926 D Mint, Br. Unc.	5.00
4599.	1927 Br. Unc.	5.00
4600.	1927 S Mint, Br. Unc.	3.00
4601.	1927 D Mint, Br. Unc.	3.50
4602.	1928 Br. Unc.	5.00
4603.	1928 S Mint, Br. Unc.	3.50
4604.	1934 S Mint, Br. Unc. A perfect gem	25.00
4605.	1934 D Mint, Br. Unc.	4.00
4606.	1935 Br. Unc.	3.50
4607.	1935 S Mint, Br. Unc.	3.50

TRADE DOLLARS

4608.	1873 S Mint, Abt. Unc. Some mint lustre	30.00
4609.	Same, Fine-V. Fine	7.50
4610.	1874 Unc.	10.00
4611.	1874 S Mint, Br. Unc.	12.50
4612.	1875 S Mint, Br. Unc.	12.50
4613.	Same, Abt. Unc.	8.50
4614.	1875 CC Mint, V. Fine	10.00
4615.	1876 Br. Proof	25.00
4616.	1876 S Mint, Abt. Unc.	7.50
4617.	Same, V. Fine	5.00
4618.	1877 S Mint, Br. Unc.	9.00
4619.	Same, Abt. Unc.	7.50
4620.	Same, V. Fine	5.00
4621.	1878 S Mint, Br. Unc.	9.00
4622.	Same, V. Fine	5.00
4623.	1879 Br. Proof	25.00

COMMEMORATIVE DOLLARS

4624.	1900 Lafayette Dollar. Becoming quite scarce and in demand. Br. Unc.	30.00
4625.	Same, Unc. but shade from perfect	25.00
4626.	Same, only V. Good	5.00

TWENTY CENT PIECES

4627.	1875 S Mint, Br. Unc.	12.50
4628.	Same, Abt. Unc.	10.00
4629.	Same, Fine	6.50
4630.	1875 CC Mint, V. Fine plus	15.00
4631.	1876 Unc.	17.50
4632.	Same, V. Fine	10.00

ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS

4633.	**One Cent**, Ayers Cathartic Pills, Fine	4.50
4634.	— Drake's Plantation Bitters, V. Fine, but mica cracked	5.00

Lot No.		Estimate
4635.	**Three Cent,** Ayers Cathartic Pills, Fine	6.00
4636.	**Five Cent,** Brown's Bronchial Troches, V. Fine	10.00
4637.	**Ten Cent,** Burnetts Cocaine Kalliston, V. Fine	12.50
4638.	— J. Gault, the very rare type with ribbed frame. Ext. Fine	40.00

COMMEMORATIVE GOLD

4639.	**Dollar** 1903 Jefferson, Unc.	22.50
4640.	— 1903 McKinley, Unc.	22.50
4641.	— 1905 Lewis and Clark. Has been mounted and shows considerable evidence of solder	——
4642.	— 1915 Panama Pacific, Unc.	15.00
4643.	— 1917 McKinley, Unc.	20.00
4644.	— 1922 Grant plain, Unc.	50.00
4645.	**Quarter Eagle** 1915 Panama Pacific, Unc.	80.00
4646.	— 1926 Sesqui, Unc.	15.00

CALIFORNIA GOLD

4647.	¼ **Dollar** 1854 Oct. Liberty head, Br. Unc.	5.00
4648.	— 1855 Rd. Liberty head, Br. Unc.	5.00
4649.	— 1867 Similar, Unc.	5.00
4650.	— 1870 Similar, Unc.	5.00
4651.	— 1876 Oct. Liberty head, Unc.	5.00
4652.	— 1880 Rd. Indian head, Br. Unc.	5.00
4653.	½ **Dollar** 1853 Rd. Liberty head, Unc.	6.00
4654.	— 1864 Oct. Liberty head, Br. Unc.	6.00
4655.	— 1870 Rd. Liberty head, Br. Unc.	6.00
4656.	— 1874, Oct. Indian head, Br. Unc.	6.00
4657.	— 1880 Rd. Indian head, Br. Unc.	6.00
4658.	**Dollar** 1853 Oct. Liberty head, choice Unc.	15.00
4659.	— 1860 Similar, Br. Unc.	15.00
4660.	— 1870 Rd. Liberty head in circle of 13 stars. Br. Unc. and very rare	40.00
4661.	— 1875 Oct. Indian head, Br. Unc.	15.00

MISCELLANEOUS GOLD

4662.	(1842-1852) A. Bechtler Dollar, 27 gr. 21 carats. V. Fine, slightly bent	25.00
4663.	1927 Lincoln Gold Token. Bust of Lincoln, struck in coin gold by Thomas Elder. Unc.	10.00

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

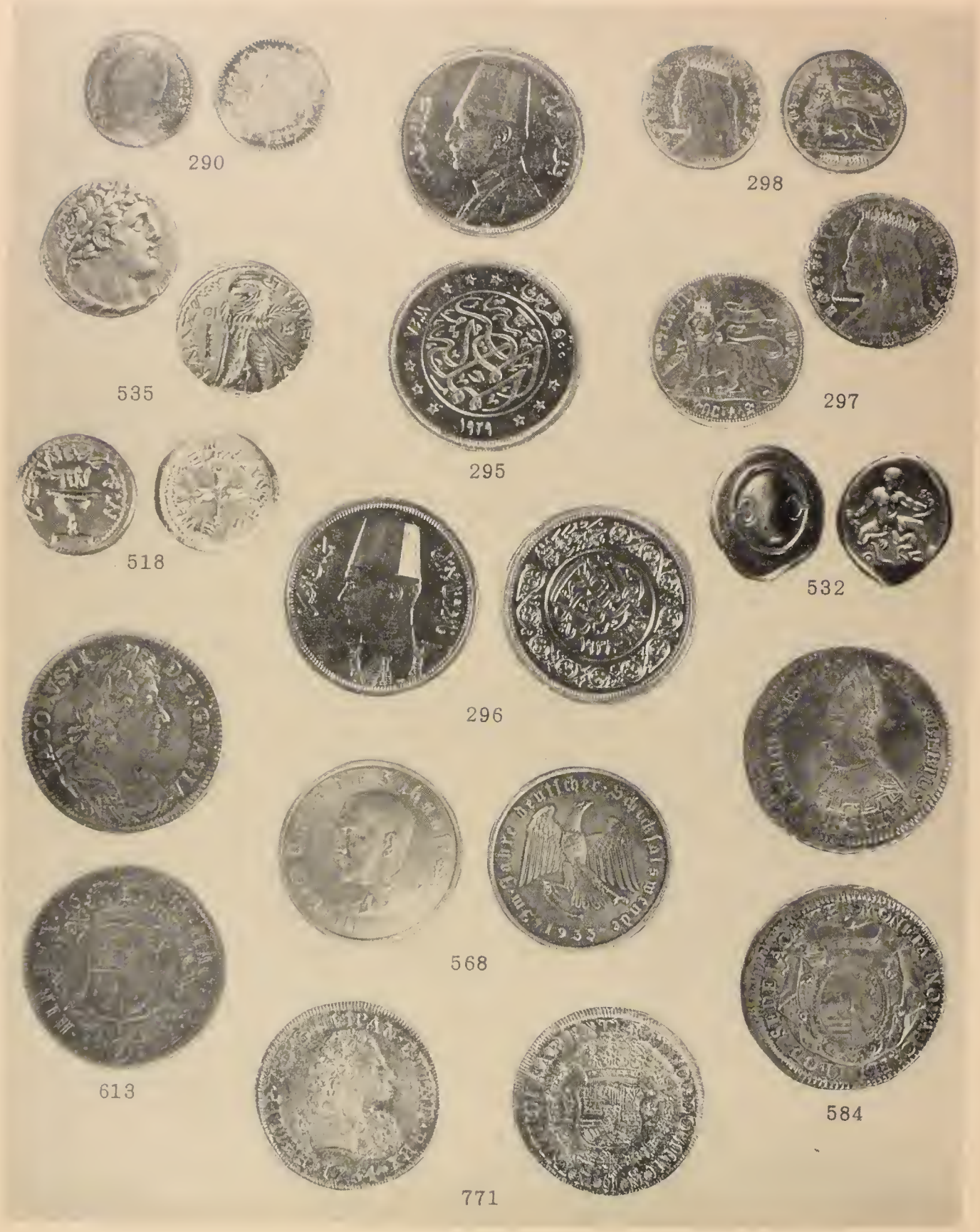
Under United States

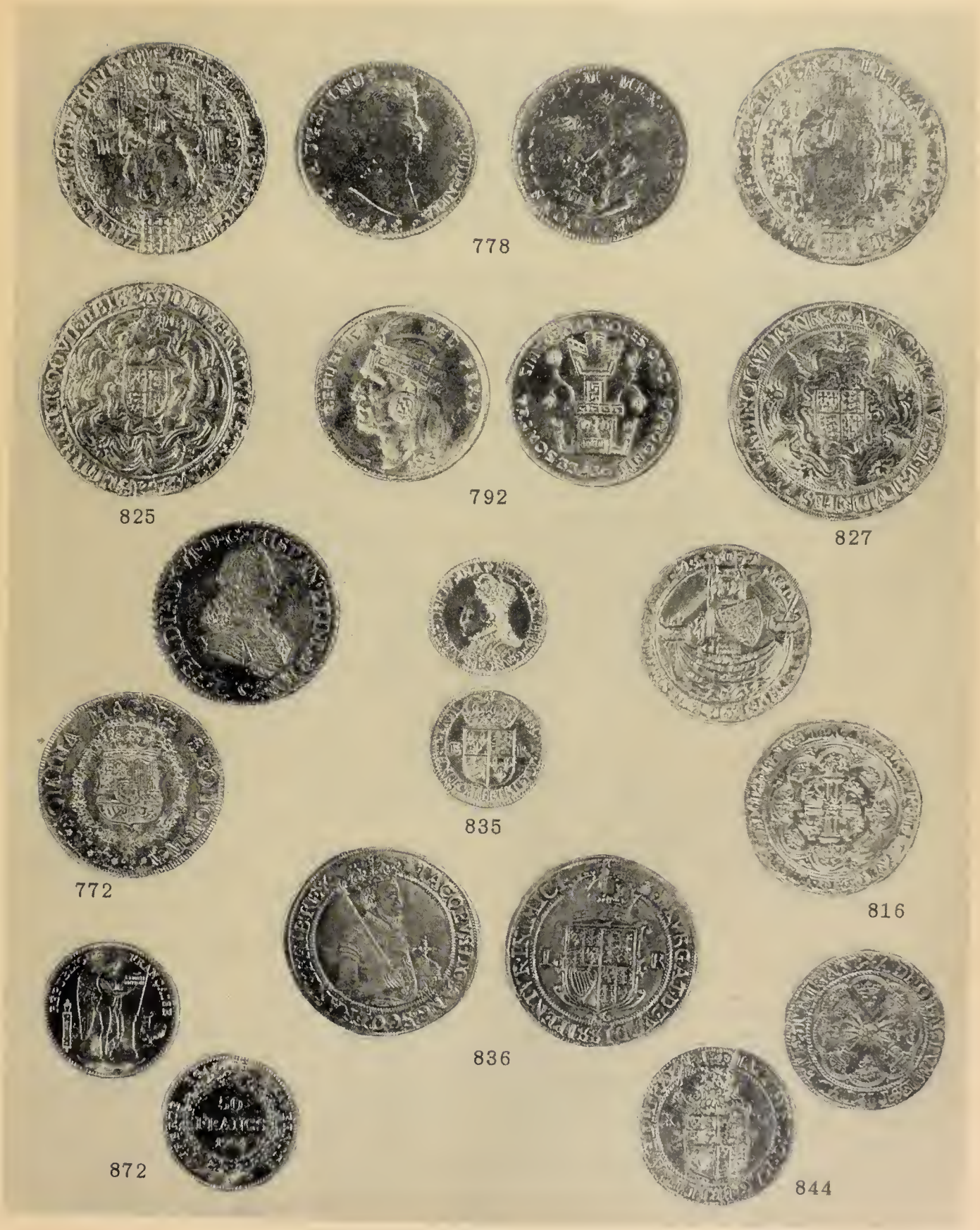
4664.	1904 Complete set, Peso to Half Centavo, in holder. Unc., 7 pcs.	10.00
4665.	1936 Commemorative set. Peso, busts of Roosevelt and Quezon; Peso and 50 Cent with busts of Murphy and Quezon. Unc., 3 pcs.	15.00
4666.	1936 Peso, bust of Murphy and Quezon, Unc.	6.50
4667.	1936 Peso, busts of Roosevelt and Quezon, Unc.	6.50

HAWAII

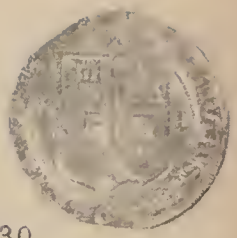
4668.	**Cent** 1847 Bust of Kamehameha III, Unc.	5.00
4669.	**Dollar** 1883, head of Kalakaua I, V. Fine	9.00
4670.	Complete 1883 set, Dollar to Dime. All V. Fine, 4 pcs.	12.50
4671.	**Pattern Dollar** 1891, bust of Queen Liliuokalani, to left. A very rare and beautiful coin. The dies for this and the following coin were made by Reginald Huth and coins struck at Royal Mint in London. Proof Plate	175.00
4672.	**Pattern Dollar** 1893, head of Princess Kauilani to right surrounded by four dolphins. Another beautiful and rare coin by Huth. (This and the above coin is also illustrated on the cover). Plate	200.00

END OF SALE


290
298
535
297
295
518
532
296
568
613
584
771


778
825
792
827
835
772
816
836
872
844

851

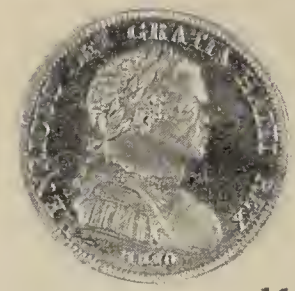


1130

903

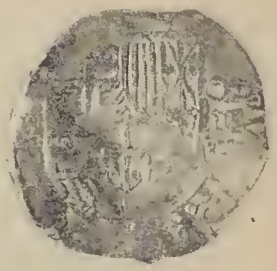
937

1054



1126

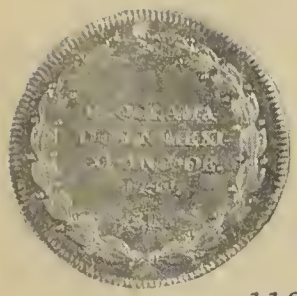
1084



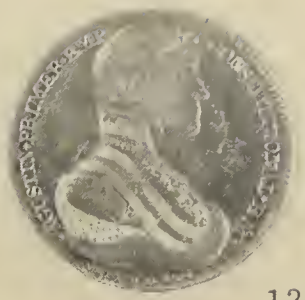
1137

1155

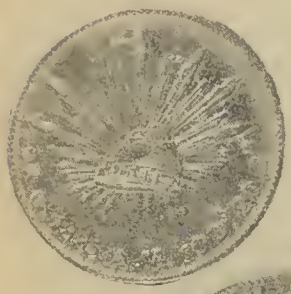
PLATE V

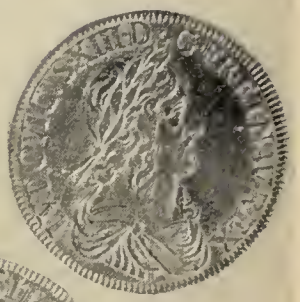


1199



1233



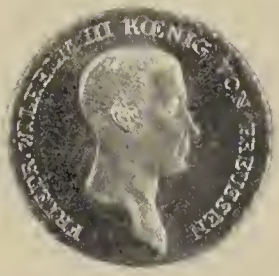


1328

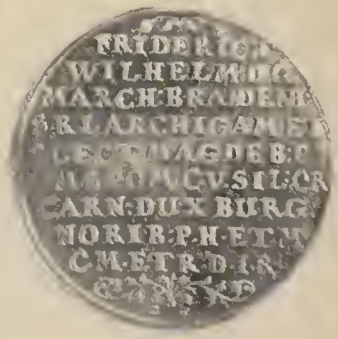
1615

1825

1832

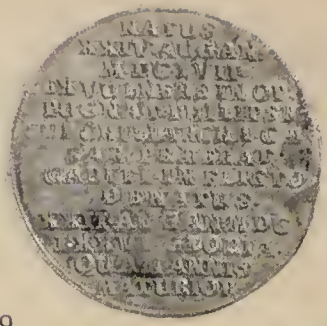


1857



1834

PLATE VI



1989

1909

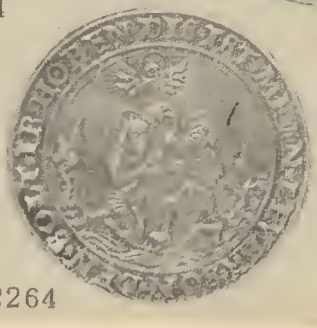
2101

2102

2104

2253

2189



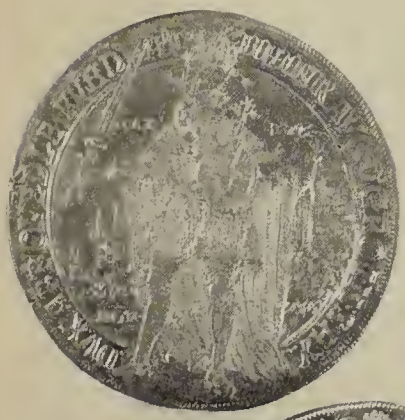
2264

2264

2271

2301

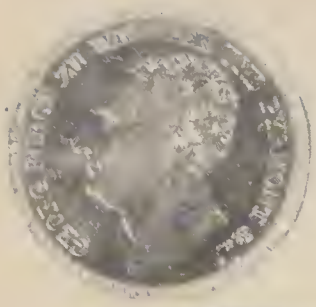
2307



2363

2885

PLATE VIII

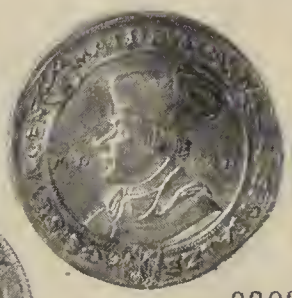


2713

2646

2870

3241

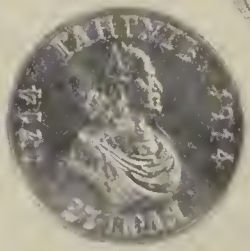


3302

3347

2921

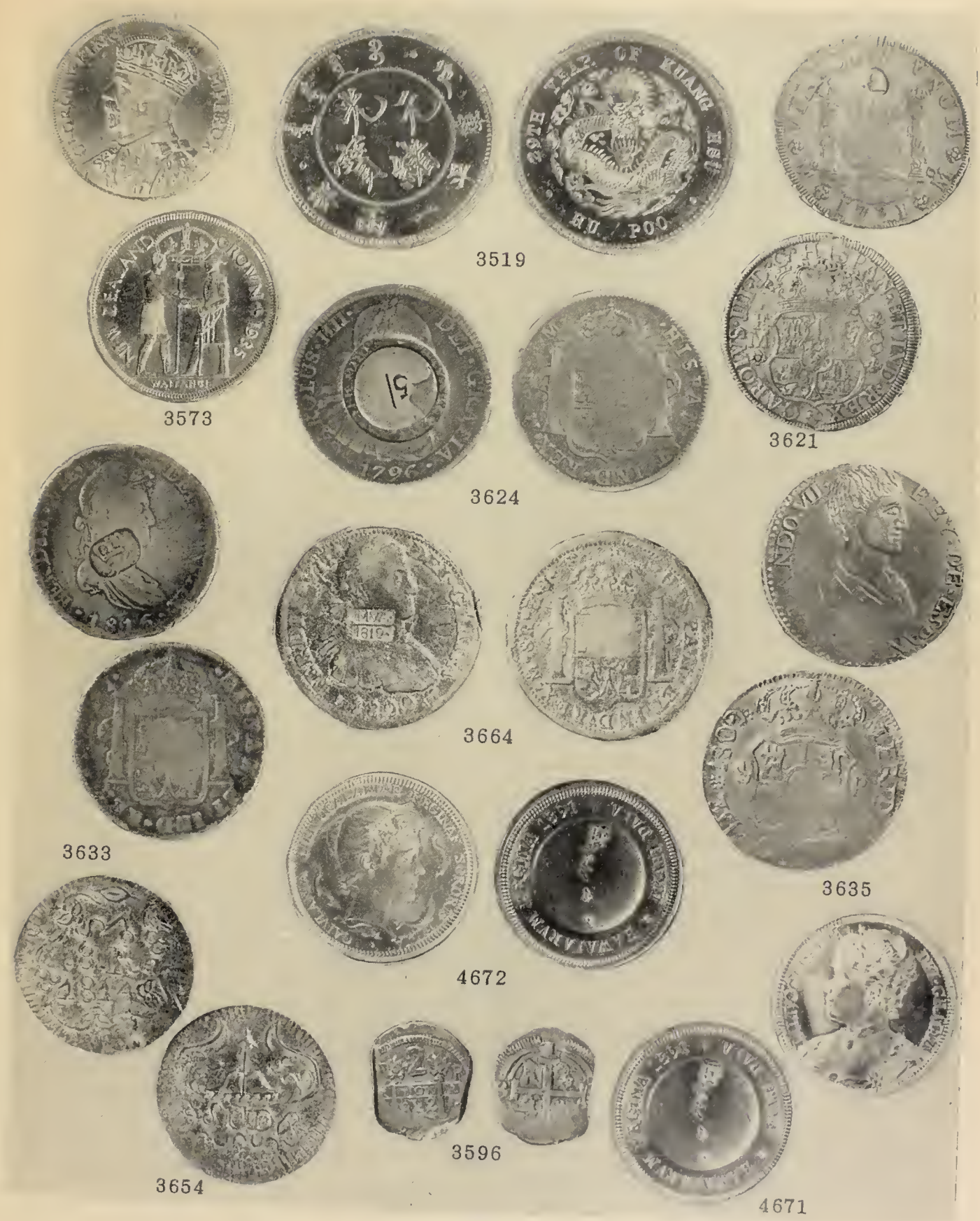
3502



3298

3298

PLATE IX



PRESS PRINT, ROCKFORD, OHIO

DO NOT—

OVERLOOK THE PRICE LIST OF THIS IMPORTANT SALE!

This List will show the price realized on every coin in this Sale. The Catalogue and Price List will provide a source of valuable and profitable information for you.

It will be printed on the same size and quality of paper as the Catalogue.

The price is only one dollar ($1.00) if ordered and paid for before the Sale.

DE LUXE EDITION

This catalogue together with Prices realized bound in black leatherette with name stamped on cover, if desired, will be ready approximately six weeks after the Sale. Orders must be received by November 1st.

The De Luxe Edition only $5.00